The Women of M.I.T., 1871 to 1941: 
Who They Were, What They Achieved.

by

MARILYNN A. BEVER

Submitted in Partial Fulfillment
of the Requirements of the
Degree of Bachelor of Science
at the
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
June, 1976

Signature of Author

Department of Humanities, May 10, 1976

Certified by

Thesis Supervisor

Accepted by

Chairperson, Department Committee on Theses
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements 2

Introduction 3

Section I: The Data
I. Who the Women Were:
   A. The Methodology for Identifying Them 21
   B. What We Do Know About The Women of M.I.T. 25

II. What The Women Achieved:
   A. While They Were Students at M.I.T. 28
   B. Departmental Summaries 36

III. Matriculation and Attrition Data 50

IV. Family Ties 59

V. Occupations 59

VI. The Nationally Prominent Women 61

Section II: Interviews with Five M.I.T. Alumnae 73

Index to Appendices 90
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank the following individuals for their help and guidance: Professor Charles Weiner, Professor E.N. Hartley, Mr. Warren Seamans, Miss Eleanor Miller, Miss E. Bartlett, Mr. Ronald Smith, Mrs. Barbara Durland, Mr. Steven Denker, and Mr. Warren Wells.

The staff members of numerous departments at M.I.T. also assisted with the research for this essay by allowing me to work with their records. I would like to thank the staff of the following organizations: M.I.T. Oral History program, the M.I.T. Archives, the M.I.T. Historical Collections, the M.I.T. Registrar's Office, the M.I.T. Alumni Association, the Dean's Office for Student Affairs, the Office for Student Financial Aid, and the Office of the Special Assistant to the President and Chancellor for Women and Work.

The librarians at Hayden Library and the Schlesinger Library of Radcliffe College were especially patient with me, and I would like to extend my thanks to them.

My special thanks also go to my mother, who provided a home atmosphere in which I could work in relative peace and quiet, and to my daughters, Sarah and Claudia.
INTRODUCTION

The idea for this undergraduate research thesis emerged when I discovered that very little was known about the women students of M.I.T. As a member of that group, I was aware that M.I.T. women are often regarded with suspicion, as being somehow "different" from normal coeds. This essay attempts to suggest that the women students of M.I.T. are unique only in their aspirations for a professional career in occupational fields traditionally thought to be "inappropriate" for women. Societal attitudes toward higher education for women and toward their professional careers have changed since 1873 when Ellen Swallow Richards became the first woman ever awarded an M.I.T. degree in chemistry. In reviewing the occupations for the prominent M.I.T. alumnae, one quickly sees a wide range of attainment in both traditional and novel occupations.

I had always thought that my personal experiences as an M.I.T. student were unusual, but as I gained insight into the experiences of my predecessors through this research, I came to realize that my experiences fit into a pattern. Through personal contact with other alumnae, I also learned that my motivation for attending M.I.T. was shared by others; namely, we saw M.I.T. as one of the world's finest universities for the study of science, engineering and architecture.

I had selected M.I.T. initially because I was keen to become an architect, and the architecture program at M.I.T. was held in high esteem.

When I was a junior in high school, I was fortunate to meet an M.I.T. alumnus who lived in my area; he interviewed me prior to my application for
admission, and suggested that a visit to Cambridge would be in order. He was not very encouraging about the role of women in the Institute, remarking to me that "there were only two or three" in his class. As I was also interested in attending Radcliffe, I was able to visit both schools and to compare them. My initial motivation for attending M.I.T. was reinforced by that visit to the campus.

When I first attended M.I.T. in the fall of 1958, there were twenty-eight women in my Freshman class and 630 men. I was often the only woman in classrooms and lectures, and there was not very much evidence of the existence of the other women students who were members of the upper classes. There was only one occasion when I was treated in a sexually discriminatory fashion, and that incident involved crude comments made by an insensitive member of the faculty. Apart from that isolated incident, I viewed my early collegiate career as "normal" and certainly comparable to those of my friends at other coeducational schools. I was so immersed in the routine of work at M.I.T. that I was unable to judge whether it was different from or more difficult than the collegiate programs of my high school friends who were studying elsewhere.

I left M.I.T. after the first term of my sophomore year because I fell in love with a fellow student; we got married and moved away from Boston. It was not until ten years later, and after the birth of two daughters and a divorce, that I once again seriously considered completion of my studies.

When I returned as a student in 1969, I decided to pursue a Humanities degree program at M.I.T. for two reasons: I had gained an interest in anthropology through my work in museums and the Anthropology section at M.I.T. was expanding. The transfer of my M.I.T. credits to another college would have required additional attendance and expense. I knew the routine at M.I.T.
and, in fact, I was attracted by the thoroughness and rigor of its education.

My contacts with the faculty and administration were rather extensive, and I was warmly greeted upon my return in 1969. I had two school-age daughters to care for, and the Institute staff in the Dean's Office were always helpful in their concern about my child-care problems (although they were unable to provide any solutions). This was the period just prior to the establishment of the M.I.T. Child Care Center, which now serves the needs of student-mothers.

Unfortunately, a financial crisis arose which even the concerted effort of the Dean's Office was unable to solve for me, and I was forced to withdraw three days before my final term. It was yet another five years before I was once again able to enroll at M.I.T. to complete my undergraduate degree requirements. In the intervening time many changes had taken place within the curriculum requirements and in the social atmosphere of the Institute. I was required to study chemistry and an additional science course, so I needed nine terms to complete my degree. In the examination of the matriculation patterns of the women in this study, my experiences did not appear as unusual at all.

Because the graduating classes had become larger, there was an increased sense of isolation from my fellow --- and sister --- students. But, again, this issue of "coldness" is not a new problem for M.I.T.; "coldness" was discussed in the President's Report for 1926.


"There is definite evidence that an appreciable proportion of our students consider that the general atmosphere of the Institute is one of "coldness". This evidence comes in part from students who have been in residence at colleges smaller in size and located in communities where the college is the dominating feature of community life, but it also comes from students
The number of women students on the campus had increased, not only through the increased participation by women from Wellesley College, but also because a massive recruitment effort for women students had taken place in the early 1970's. Some of this effort must be attributed to the fact that a dormitory for M.I.T. women students, McCormick Hall, was available to provide adequate on-campus housing for women.

As a result of my personal experiences and in light of the new focus on women's history studies, it seemed appropriate and timely to undertake a study of the women students of M.I.T. I was interested in finding out who the women were, where they came from, and what their educational backgrounds had been. Since people often ask how many women attended M.I.T., assuming that only a few hundred had ever gone to the Institute, another aim was to find out how many had actually attended. I also wanted to discover, if I could, why they had selected M.I.T. for their studies. I was curious whether many of my predecessors had left M.I.T., as I had, before completing their degree work, and if any had returned, as I had, to finish and graduate. Of course, I also wanted to find out what the women had done after they left M.I.T. and whether any of them achieved prominence through their careers.

Before any of these questions could be answered, it was necessary to attending college for the first time. Unfortunately this reputation for "coldness" seems to be spreading to our disadvantage. Unquestionably this alleged lack of cordiality is occasioned mainly by the scattering of most of our students, and all of the instructing staff, as soon as the work of the day is accomplished. There is too little contact of instructor and student outside of the class rooms and laboratories, and insufficient contact among the students themselves. While much of this seems to be inherent in the situation of the Institute, it is a serious handicap to successful teaching, and calls for an earnest effort to minimize adverse conditions. It is greatly to be desired that every member of the Instructing Staff should make a conscious effort to make it clear that there is a friendly interest between staff and student, aside from the formal business of teaching." This entire quotation has been included to emphasize the desire of the President to urge solution for the problem.
compile a list. It was a substantial research effort to answer just the first question: who were the women who attended M.I.T. from 1871 to 1941? The research methodology is described in detail in the next section. As a result of this research, it is possible for the first time to identify by name 1081 of the women who attended M.I.T. from 1871 to 1941.

In the midst of the initial research phase, heady with my early discoveries, I considered extending the study to cover the additional thirty years, to bring the period under examination to 1971. A rough estimate indicated that approximately 700 additional women would be listed. Clearly, the task was sufficiently formidable with the first seven decades, so I chose to leave the contemporary history for another research effort.

The "catalogue" for the 1081 women includes their names (cross-referenced for both married and maiden names), class year, birth date, address upon entrance to M.I.T. and later addresses, their educational backgrounds, their attendance record at M.I.T. (including both years and courses of study), their occupations, memberships and honors, death date and sources for further research. M.I.T. has attracted many students through family ties; therefore, the "catalogue" lists whether the women married M.I.T. alumni, were daughters or grand-daughters of alumni, had siblings or cousins or offspring who were M.I.T. alumni; this was entered wherever it was known. This is the first time that such data has been organized and annotated for these women. However, individual women may not have complete entries for each of the categories described above; in fact, the data available for the women who attended during the first two decades are very scattered and thin.

Attendance data was organized according to Class lists and matriculation patterns. These have been summarized for each of the seven decades and analyzed; patterns which emerged with regard to courses and attrition
rates are discussed in Section I which follows. Information about the educational background of the women has produced some interesting insights into the history of higher education for women. This topic, in conjunction with the history of the "Seven Sisters" colleges, those colleges established exclusively to educate women, should be investigated further; it was beyond the scope of this essay to undertake such a project.

Three hundred and seven degrees were awarded to the women described in this study. Lists of both undergraduate and graduate degree holders are presented with brief histories of the various departments at M.I.T. Some clear patterns are suggested especially with regard to specific courses noted as favorites among the women students, such as chemistry, biology and architecture.

The matriculation patterns of the women students indicated predominant interest in chemistry, the first department opened to women at M.I.T. President Francis Amasa Walker's words, written in his President's Report of December 12, 1883, summarize the events and persons involved:

Women in the Institute

As early as 1867, among the Lowell Free Lectures given by the instructors of the Institute, were two courses in chemistry, by Professors Eliot and Storer, open equally to both sexes. In 1868, laboratory exercises were substituted for lectures, upon the same condition. This continued, with the exception of one year, until 1877. In the latter year, the erection of the low brick annex on the grounds of the Institute furnished the space requisite for a separate laboratory for women, and the sum of $2500 was furnished by the Woman's Education Association to provide instruments and apparatus for instruction in advanced
chemistry, mineralogy, botany and industrial chemistry. In November of that year the laboratory was opened to students. In the seven years that have intervened, the whole number of students in this laboratory has been 102, more than half of whom were teachers at the time of their entrance into the laboratory, or were fitting themselves for that profession.

When the erection of the new building of the Institute was last year determined upon, the Corporation accepted the gift of $8,000 from certain associations and individuals interested in the object, as a means of providing, in the contemplated chemical laboratories, adequate space and facilities for the instruction of women. The completion of these laboratories of necessity supersedes the separate laboratory, which had been so long maintained, largely through the zeal and self-devotion of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards, herself a regular graduate of the Institute, who has for seven years given instruction, several hours of each school day, without any compensation for her services.

The role played by Mrs. Ellen H. Richards was truly one of monumental self-sacrifice.

Nevertheless, in establishing the Women's Laboratory, she did not act alone. The impact of the initial gesture of assistance provided by the Woman's Education Association is best understood in the context of their organizational philosophy:

The Association is not a public society. Its meetings are held

in private houses, and its discussions are not made public. It carries no schools and no charities. Its method is to welcome any plan or any thought that can benefit women; to consider it, and, if it is practicable, to give it a fair trial; to assist it with money and influence until it no longer needs assistance, but stands on its own merits, an independent power for good. If after a fair trial, an experiment does not succeed, it is given up, and a useful lesson is learned, of what assistance women do need, and what they do not need.

By this method, the Association has accomplished a great deal with comparatively small means. It has been a nursery of institutions for the benefit of women --- of institutions which help them in illness and poverty, and which have opened for them wider fields of activity and learning.

The members of the Woman's Education Association were the learned and wealthy women of Boston, who valiantly struggled to obtain local higher education for women. They corresponded with the early leaders of higher education in England at Oxford and Cambridge, received copies of their entrance examinations and used these exams to convince the trustees of Harvard University that women should be admitted as students. Their network of communications extended to Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia where annual examinations were soon held for enterprising young women. It is only natural that both President Walker, one of the enlightened educators of his time, and Mrs. Richards should befriend this group. The social con-

3. Woman's Education Association, 12th Annual Report, for year ending January 11, 1884, Boston; p. 8.
tacts were extensive enough and at the proper level for brash new ideas about higher education for women to make an impact. After all, M.I.T. was a young institution struggling for recognition and funds, and the members of the Woman's Education Association could offer prestige through the splendid family connections, and potential wealth through future tuition paying sons --- and daughters --- plus bequests to the endowment fund. Clearly the experiment of the Women's Laboratory had merit, and appeared to present no excessive expenditure for the Institute to bear. The idea also occupied the boundless energies of Ellen Swallow Richards!

The one thing President Walker did not count on was the large response from women. Within the first decade of formal admission of women (1881 to 1890) over one hundred women enrolled as students and nineteen women earned their S.B. degrees. Unfortunately 61% of this early group of women did not complete their studies.

This essay essentially gained momentum when the first attendance cards were found for those women who "dropped out" after attending classes at M.I.T. for more than eight terms. M.I.T. regulations prevented me from having access to the Registrar's ledgers which contain course and grade information for all M.I.T. students. Thus, I was not able to confirm whether the 530 women represented in the attrition study left because they failed a course or because no one was available to counsel them. This issue is discussed fully in Section I through reference to the attrition data compiled for 530 of the women.

All in all, this mass of data suggests numerous possibilities for additional study and research. Additional work needs to be done upon the biographical material for each woman. A study of the migration patterns of these women would be worthy of attention in the future. The addresses are
important because they often indicated a degree of personal independence among the women by showing their willingness to relocate in order to study at M.I.T. This is especially noticeable in the first three decades when travel in America was still hazardous and uncomfortable for women. But these are mere shadows covering the true reasons for the women to select M.I.T.

Because the data available to me were sparse in personal information, especially those incidents germane to their motivations in selection of M.I.T., I decided to explore that issue by interviewing a select group of living M.I.T. alumnae. Five women were selected because of the range of their course work at M.I.T. and the fact that they attained their personal goals — a degree from M.I.T. and a professional career. The alumnae were also under 70 years of age and were living in an area which was geographically accessible to Boston.

The years, 1932 to 1936, were selected for several reasons. Karl T. Compton became President of M.I.T. in 1930 and brought with him fresh educational attitudes. The Great Depression, which had such a profound effect on the lives of American families, was reaching its nadir, and attitudes about careers were being seriously questioned and modified. An added incentive for focusing on this period was the realization that very little oral history work had been done with women who were considered "professionals". There exists, however, a large base of information about women who were factory operatives or clerical workers during the Depression. This literature had been compiled by the Women's Bureau of the U.S. Department of Labor during the 1930's. By omission of such an important group of women, we must only assume that women as professionals were not considered to be sufficiently numerous or effective in their careers, outside of the traditional roles of
teaching or nursing.

Another reason for selecting women from this period was the assumption that this group of M.I.T. women might have played significant roles in the war effort of the 1940's, and that these interviews, utilizing their personal accounts, might shed further light on that period of U.S. history.

Summaries of these five oral history interviews appear in Section II. Analysis of the data from the responses regarding motivation, admissions procedure, family background, educational preparation, major course work and electives, thesis research, housing problems and finances also appears in Section II. All of these topics were explored in each interview. The women also made comments about the social life at M.I.T. and their experiences with the M.I.T. faculty and administration. Each of the five women whom I interviewed presented new insights into the student life at M.I.T. for the period of the mid-1930's and included personal stories about the stresses and anxieties that they felt in response to the Great Depression and their role as women professionals.

As a result of the analysis of the data available for the 1081 women and the interviews, I have been able to formulate some "hunches" about motivation for attendance at M.I.T.

Women were seeking the first-rate education which was offered at M.I.T. in science, engineering and architecture for three reasons:
1. They came from colleges where science and art were highly esteemed and they were encouraged to continue their studies and to aim toward a professional career, especially teaching on the secondary or university level. (Teaching and nursing were the "acceptable" professional occupations for women well into the 1920's.)
2. They came from advanced high schools where the teaching staff may have included women who had studied at M.I.T. (Boston Girls' High School is one
of these institutions where this was predominantly the case. These educators recommended M.I.T. attendance to 56 women from the group of 1081 studied.  

3. Women had family ties with others who had studied at M.I.T., and would tend to respond positively to M.I.T. through association.

The women were also independent and personally ambitious. They might view an M.I.T. degree, or attendance for specialized course work, as a stepping-stone to success in their careers.

A similarly tentative viewpoint must be held when discussing the possible reasons why women left M.I.T. or interrupted their studies there. The data led to the following conclusions: poor academic performance; personal dissatisfaction with the academic curriculum at M.I.T.; personal dissatisfaction with the social environment at M.I.T.; a desire to enter a new vocation — marriage, thus terminating or interrupting their studies.

This issue of motivation for studies in science, engineering and architecture by women and the reasons for terminating those studies are large topics worthy of further research. The situation at M.I.T. is clearly a microcosm for focusing on this as a national problem.

The experience of gathering this large amount of data and analyzing it has led me to feel that I had skimmed the surface of a very large and important study. The fact that a very small number of women, in relation to men, had chosen professional careers in these fields leads to a series of new questions about how early education motivates young girls, and thereby exposes the need for further societal changes which would encourage women to aspire to such careers. Clearly other countries, such as the U.S.S.R., the Scandinavian nations and China have created supportive environments in their societies for women to participate fully as professionals in those fields related to the sciences and engineering. The impact of M.I.T. in training
men to seek professional careers is measurable from the very first graduating class in 1869; M.I.T. men such as Stone and Webster became leaders in their fields, but we do not find the same evidence for the women of M.I.T. This study, however, points out some of the times when the concern for women as potential professionals was at a low ebb; the administration kept records on the number of women students enrolled for each year from 1887, but without explanation when there was a decline in their numbers.

This research brought to light a statement made by President Francis A. Walker in 1888:

The number of young women attending the Institute of Technology is never likely to be large, considering the nature of the professions to which our courses lead, and the severity of our requirements for admission and for graduation. At the same time the laboratories and class-rooms of the Institute are freely open to all women who think to find here opportunities for scientific study and experiment which are not afforded in schools for their own sex exclusively.

Although this statement appears today to be condescending and patronizing in its attitude toward women, it is important to grasp that President Walker was communicating official acceptance of women as students at M.I.T. He was not being very generous, however, to mention "the severity of our requirements for admission and for graduation" as reasons for the small number anticipated. Clearly, this study shows 1081 women all of whom were capable of meeting the entrance requirements for admission, and 307 from

that group who were dedicated students, fully able to meet the requirements for graduation.

When President Walker speaks of "the nature of the professions to which our courses lead", he is clearly emphasizing the "inappropriateness" of women in those professions. Even today attitudinal change is required to remove the barriers which prevent women from entering into full participation in all professions.

Women were not openly recruited to be students at M.I.T. until 1970, and even today in 1976, the number of women students has begun to decline slightly once again. Perhaps a lesson can be learned even from the basic attendance data, year by year, for the period from 1871 to 1941, about the national environment which affected both attendance by women and their interest in pursuing careers in the sciences and engineering.

Dean Pitrie in 1931 made the following comment to one of the women who was interviewed, as a part of his "advice to Freshmen": "Well, we tolerate females around here, but we don't encourage them."

This comment surely represents the attitude of only that particular M.I.T. administrator, but it serves as a summary of the general attitude toward women students. Women were given many messages about their role at M.I.T., both officially as in the case of Dean Pitrie, and informally, that they were not to expect the Institute to be aware of them or their special needs. This statement also reveals the accepted attitude supported by the M.I.T. administration toward its women students that women represent problems to be "tolerated" and that nothing should be done to "encourage" more women to attend.

Two issues continue to plague any institution offering such specialized

5. Transcript, Interview with Shea LaBonte Valley; p. 12.
training: first, a recognition of the basic value in educating women for professional roles, and second, willingness to do everything necessary to help those women achieve their career goals, everything from recruitment to proper housing to financial assistance to frequent counseling to child care, when needed, and to career guidance. These efforts begin with the basic premise that women are wanted and needed in the field, and must be accepted fully within the institution if change is to occur in higher education for women.

Awareness of the powerful role that women can play in the professions continues to grow with the federal government leading the way in open employment and high salary levels, and in support of equal opportunity employment legislation, most notably as it affects government contractors. M.I.T. was not the first institution to enter this new era whole heartedly, but the administration has displayed some enthusiasm for the new programs. Progress has been made in these areas both through changed attitudes toward women as students and within the Institute's hiring practices.

The primary document for examining this change in attitude is the M.I.T. Affirmative Action Plan, dated February 25, 1976. President Jerome B. Wiesner's personal agreement and support of this Plan have increased the opportunities for women, both as students and as employees, within the M.I.T. community.

Section V of the Plan: "Affirmative Action for Educational Opportunity" emphasizes the need to inform young women of the career opportunities in engineering and in the physical sciences in order for them to better prepare themselves for academic and career achievement. Section V states: "It is also our objective to remove educational, social, and financial barriers which have discouraged many women and minority students from taking advantage
of educational opportunities offered by the Institute." The President also commented in his 1975 Annual Report that "we need to be more imaginative in our efforts than just recruiting from the available pool at the high school level."

Appendix E-3, "Student Related Affirmative Action Procedures" contains detailed statements for activities proposed to improve basic conditions for women students. These range from recruitment plans and materials (20 career booklets have already been prepared) to financial assistance to student support services (including counseling, tutoring and advocacy representation).

The increase in the number of women faculty members, as well as other women employees, whether Institute staff, On-Campus staff or Lincoln Laboratory staff, is also discussed at length in the Affirmative Action Plan. In November 1970, there were only eight women (2%) who were members of the M.I.T. faculty. By 1975 women faculty members represented 6% of the total faculty (61 women and 892 men). The Affirmative Action Plan presents definite employment goals for women faculty members: 7% by July 1976 and 9% by July 1977. Similar increases are also proposed for other academic and administrative staff. Page twelve of the M.I.T. Affirmative Action Plan contains detailed statistics stating these employment goals for the entire Institute.

The establishment in 1973 of a new office, Special Assistant to the President and Chancellor for Women and Work, is another example of action toward recognition of the needs of women, whether students or employees. Through the efforts of Mary Rowe and her staff, many changes affecting women students have already taken place: two recruitment booklets to attract women students have been published and distributed, and a sex-blind admi-
sions procedure was put into effect during 1975/76. There was also increased liaison with academic committees on the behalf of women students.

In addition to the progress for women students, there was effort for women employees. Efforts to improve the employment conditions for women at M.I.T. have included several innovations in personnel procedures. Posting of job openings, extensive advertising, and "serious search" procedures have brought many qualified women applicants to explore employment possibilities at M.I.T. Grievance procedures have been clearly defined and implemented in 1976, leading to a more open work environment.

Another important fact to be considered is the firm public position which President Weisner and Chancellor Gray have taken with regard to M.I.T.'s commitment to the Affirmative Action Plan. To date M.I.T. is the only university in the United States which has made public statements of unconditional acceptance of the Affirmative Action policies proposed by the federal government; these policies have been implemented through establishing departmental guidelines as goals for the total Plan at M.I.T.

The Institute has demonstrated, with increasing vigor, its commitment to the concept of 'equal employment opportunity' and continues to support and endorse the principle of 'affirmative action'. .... not simply because we are required to, but because it is right and proper that we do so.

This statement, in my opinion, sets the tone for the institution. The achievements may be small in terms of the problems, but energy is being applied is the proper direction. Once again, M.I.T. has taken a positive position of leadership in higher education.

---

Regardless of the changes taking place within M.I.T., especially toward attracting women students, recruitment requires students who are responsive to the programs being offered. This level of response among young women needs further nurturing at a very early age, in elementary schools, plus more positive support from the mass media in the presentation of heroines to young people. The stereotyped male "scientist in the white lab coat" disappeared with the NASA projects; now we need to dispel the myths of professions considered "inappropriate" for a woman.
SECTION I: The Data

Who the Women Were:

A. The Methodology for Identifying Them

The data for the 1081 women students in this study came from several sources within the Institute. The initial "working list" was compiled from the computer print-out of all former women students who were living in 1975. This list was supplied by the M.I.T. Alumni Association of New York, and was supplemented by the main office of the M.I.T. Alumni Association. New names were added from the Association of M.I.T. Alumnae questionnaire, "Membership Survey - 1972", which is on file at the M.I.T. Historical Collections. The "working list" was then doubled by additions from the list of deceased alumnae taken from the 1975 M.I.T. Alumni Register; these names were checked against a comparable listing in the 1967 M.I.T. Alumni Register. This list of deceased alumnae was compiled by hand, searching for the names of women students which, fortunately, were identified by "Miss" or "Mrs." in the 1967 Register, but rather inconsistently labelled in the 1975 Register.

Official attendance data were made available through the M.I.T. Registrar's Office. All students who were properly admitted, who attended at least one regularly scheduled class and received a grade, have an official attendance card on file. There are approximately 88,000 persons presently listed there. These cards became the basic data source for the "working list". It was necessary from the very first day of that stage of the data-gathering phase to recognize the incomplete nature of the initial "working list"; many new names appeared which caused me to reconsider the value of the approach which I had selected in formulating the "working list". It seemed expedient to start with the list supplied by the Alumni Association.
and expand it through use of the Alumni Register, but, with hindsight, I
must now comment that a more complete "working list" might have emerged if
I had started with the catalogues for each class year. However, new names
would have appeared, regardless of the source selected.

A card-by-card visual inspection method was used with the Registrar's
attendance files, seeking the cards for the women entered on the "working
list"; as a result of the normal manipulation process with the attendance
cards, new names appeared. When twenty-five (25) new names were added to
the "working list" after going through only the first two alphabetic groups,
a statistical sampling technique was developed to validate the method.

As a consequence, the letter "R" was selected for a statistical sample.
The "R" group was selected because it appeared to have a moderate number of
cards, visually estimated to total approximately 3,000.

Careful inspection of each card in the "R" group, to identify the women
students, brought to light the following results: of the "R" women students,
there were 75 initially in the "working list"; 16 were not in the Registrar's
file; and 30 new names were found. The final total was 89 names listed under
the "R" category. The error factor indicated by this method was 34%.

The rather large scale of the "error" indicated that further work
should be done to validate the research method; therefore the "T" group
was selected, also of moderate size (approximately 3,500 cards by visual
estimation).

Again, each card in the "T" group was inspected individually to iden-
tify women students. With this sample, however, a new technique was intro-
duced: without regard to the initial "working list", all cards for women
students were pulled from the file; then the comparison was made with the
"working list." The results were as follows: 59 "T" women were found
(total); 38 matched the "working list"; seven names on the "working list" were not represented; and 21 were discoveries of new names of women. The "error" factor was computed to be 36%.

Since the "error" factor was within the same order of magnitude, and given the early detection of twenty-five (25) new names, the work of this research paper must be considered preliminary, and the "catalogue" should be considered a "sample population."

The "catalogue", or final list of women, grew markedly from the initial "working list" because the normal manipulative process employed in searching through each letter group of the Registrar's cards to verify names on the "working list" invariably brought up new names for consideration. The "catalogue" compiled by this method contained the names of over 1200 women who attended M.I.T. from 1871 to 1941, but further verification was needed before the "catalogue" could be considered a base for data analysis.

This initial effort at identifying the M.I.T. women students for the first seven decades has brought together documents which were never assembled before. A long-range systematic effort is now required to compare class lists, catalogues of student registration and financial records with the Registrar's cards to complete the task started here. Such an effort is clearly beyond the scope of this undergraduate thesis.

One of the difficulties in this research was clear verification that a student was a woman; confusion existed because given names were often sexually ambiguous. Therefore, if a person had an ambiguous first name, such as "Marion" or "Claire", there was a verification process before they would be considered "validated" for inclusion in the "catalogue" of M.I.T. women students: educational background was checked for either a recognized girls' high school or college for women. If this was not clear or not indi-
cated, then the person under study was traced through class yearbooks for a photograph, or through a class reunion book for either a photograph or a biography. If no photographs were available in either of those sources, then the information in the Alumni Obituary Files frequently clarified the problem of identification. Using this process, ten names were eliminated from the final "catalogue". Other names were eliminated because of duplication errors, generally through confusion of maiden and married surnames.

Given a final "catalogue", vital statistics were sought. The primary resource used was the Alumni Obituary File located in the M.I.T. Archives. Since the time available for primary data acquisition was limited, there was very little inspection of class reunion books, but this source remains one of the best for further compilation of background information.

As a result of these efforts, a list of 1081 of the M.I.T. women students who attended at least one class at M.I.T. is now available. The "catalogue" is compiled both alphabetically and for each Class year. This information will be found in Appendices A and B. In Appendix A, the alphabetical list and basic data set for this research, there is cross-referencing of maiden names and married names, to the extent that they could be verified.

Here is a sample entry, taken from Appendix A, to show the categories and range of data generally available:

MABEL KEYES BABCOCK --- Class of 1908, S.B. IV: S.M. IV (1909)

Born May 20, 1862; died December 3, 1931 (69 years old)

Education: A.B., Northwestern University

M.I.T., 1906-1909, IV

Residence: 1906, Wilmette, Illinois

1925, 138 Bowdoin St, Boston
(Residence:) 1926-30, Beacon Hill House, 122 Bowdoin St, Boston

Occupation: Landscape Architect


Obituary: Boston Herald; burial in Chicago.

Complete data for each of the categories described above were not available for all of the 1081 women documented. The women students enrolled from 1876 to 1890 presented special difficulties in this respect because personal information was not readily available.

B. What We Do Know About The Women of M.I.T.

In the group of 1081 women, there were 204 women for whom I have been unable to find information regarding their backgrounds; this group was labelled "NA" (Not Available) in the data set. Of the sample group of 852 women for whom information was available, 261 were high school graduates (or 30.6%) and 590 had previous experience with collegiate study (69.2%). One woman was NA for this category.

Of the 590 who had a college experience prior to studying at M.I.T., 179 women had attended college (30.3%), while 412 women came with a college degree to matriculate as undergraduates (69.8%) and 98 college graduates planned to pursue a graduate degree at M.I.T.

Among the 412 women pursuing an S.B. degree program at M.I.T., 321 arrived with B.A. degrees, 62 had B.S. degrees. There were also recorded 33 M.A. degrees, 10 M.S. degrees and seven women who had previous M.D.
degrees. Twenty-three (23) women had an assortment of degrees which have been collected under the category, "Other Degrees"; these degrees included "B.L." and "Ph.B." (which was awarded by Brown University).

Table I-1 contains the specific data for each of the seven decades regarding the educational backgrounds of the 1081 women examined in this essay. The yearly entries for this information will be found in Appendix C.

Three hundred and twenty-nine (329) women of the 852 women in the sample group were classified as "Special Students." This category was used at M.I.T. from the earliest classes in the 1870's; the 15th Annual Catalogue for the academic year, 1879-1880 mentions "Special Students":

'Special Students' will be allowed to enter special divisions of either of the courses, --- as, for example, the classes of mathematics, chemistry, physics, drawing, engineering, metallurgy, architecture, natural history, etc., --- on giving satisfactory evidence to the Faculty that they are prepared to pursue with advantage the studies selected. ..... Examinations for the above-mentioned class of students will be held at the times of the regular entrance examinations as stated below."

Table I-2 lists the decade totals for "Special Students."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECADE</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Specials&quot;</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>85*</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The Class of 1930 was the first entry were five women switched from the

Table I-1

EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>1880*</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No. in Class:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA:</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sample Population&quot;:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School Graduates:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>---</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous College Experience:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attended College:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Graduates:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with A.B./B.A. degree:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with B.S. degree:</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with M.A. degree:</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with M.S. degree:</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with M.D. degree:</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with &quot;Other&quot; degree:</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. in Class who are Graduate Students:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Special Student" status to "Regular" undergraduate and graduate student status.

We also know from this group that the women came from wealthy families who lived either on Beacon Hill, Back Bay or the new sections of Dorchester and Roxbury. Private schools are mentioned frequently, although 56 of the 261 high school graduates came from Boston Girls' High School.

What The Women Achieved:

A. While They Were Students At M.I.T.

Contrary to popular myth, every academic year from 1871 to 1941 had women students as member of the M.I.T. student body, with the exception of 1874-75. The percentage of women students has always been small, however, usually representing less than 5% of the total student body. It is interesting to note that the number of women enrolled in 1974-75 was larger than the group examined in this study, representing the first seventy years.

Table I-3 was compiled from the Registrar's Reports published in the M.I.T. President's Reports; it represents statistics for women students and the total student population, entered by academic year. A comparison is made between this official data and my findings, which have been labelled "B" (for"Bever data"). Originally, it was hoped that this comparison would serve to pin point those years where my data were less than complete, but in fact, my data surpassed the count provided by the Registrar's Office. It is clearly beyond the scope of this study to analyze this problem; that discrepancies have appeared is clearly an issue for further investigation. However, this study was designed to identify women students by name, and

9. A grand total of 1,111 women students were registered in 1974-75.
Table I-3

ANNUAL M.I.T. MATRICULATION TOTALS

Total Student Population compared with Women Students: Official Registrar's Office Figures contrasted with M.A. Bever's data

(Note: "R" indicates Registrar's data; "B" indicates Bever's data.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE . . . . . .</th>
<th>1888</th>
<th>1889</th>
<th>1890</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SOURCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total -</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total -</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Institute Total -</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"R": 1st Year Women - 3 0 5
"B": 1st Year Women - 13 5 3
"R": 2nd Year Women - 2 2 2
"B": 2nd Year Women - 6 11 8
"R": 3rd Year Women - 0 2 3
"B": 3rd Year Women - 2 9 6
"R": 4th Year Women - 2 3 0
"B": 4th Year Women - 2 1 7

"R": Graduate Students, Women - 0 0 0
"B": Graduate Students, Women - 0 0 0

"R": "Specials", Women - 18 26 23
"B": "Specials", Women - 2 5 7

"B": "W/C" Students, Women - 9 8 11
"B": "NA" Women - 0 1 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>1891</th>
<th>1892</th>
<th>1893</th>
<th>1894</th>
<th>1895</th>
<th>1896</th>
<th>1897</th>
<th>1898</th>
<th>1899</th>
<th>1900</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total -</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total -</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Institute Total -</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>1157</td>
<td>1183</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>1171</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;W/C&quot; Students, Women -</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;NA&quot; Women -</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table I-3 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>1901</th>
<th>1902</th>
<th>1903</th>
<th>1904</th>
<th>1905</th>
<th>1906</th>
<th>1907</th>
<th>1908</th>
<th>1909</th>
<th>1910</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total -</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total -</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Institute Total -</td>
<td>1277</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>1528</td>
<td>1561</td>
<td>1466</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>1461</td>
<td>1479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;W/C&quot; Students, Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;NA&quot; Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total Women -</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Institute Total -</td>
<td>1506</td>
<td>1559</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td>1685</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>1698</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>3078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;W/C&quot; Students, Women -</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;NA&quot; Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total Women -</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total Women -</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Institute Total -</td>
<td>3436</td>
<td>3505</td>
<td>3180</td>
<td>2949</td>
<td>2938</td>
<td>2813</td>
<td>2671</td>
<td>2712</td>
<td>2868</td>
<td>3066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;W/C&quot; Students, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;NA&quot; Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar: Total Women -</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever: Total Women -</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>(30*)</td>
<td>(24**)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Institute Total -</td>
<td>3209</td>
<td>3188</td>
<td>2831</td>
<td>2606</td>
<td>2507</td>
<td>2540</td>
<td>2793</td>
<td>2966</td>
<td>3093</td>
<td>3100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 1st Year Women -</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 2nd Year Women -</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 3rd Year Women -</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: 4th Year Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: Graduate Students, Women -</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>(5*)</td>
<td>(6**)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;R&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;Specials&quot;, Women -</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;W/C&quot; Students, Women -</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>(0*)</td>
<td>(0**)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot;: &quot;NA&quot; Women -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* indicates one annual entry missing.
** indicates two annual entries missing.
the data compiled for this study was taken from the same official source used by the Registrar's Office.

Matriculation patterns can be examined for the first time, clearly indicating years without Freshman women, sophomore women, junior women, or senior women, as well as the fluctuating role of the "Special Students." The economic conditions of the United States directly affected the student population, and it may appear, with further analysis, that the attendance patterns of the women students were a barometer for that condition. Upon cursory examination, it is clear to see that fewer women came to study at M.I.T. when economic conditions were difficult; one explanation may be that funds normally available for women were redirected to brothers or other male members of the family.

The graduation patterns of the women provide a fresh viewpoint about women in the professions. The following is a summary of the data regarding the 215 S.B. degrees and 92 graduate-level degrees awarded to women between 1871 and 1941. Lists by Departments for each of the women receiving degrees will be found in Appendix D; the entries in parentheses include the total number of the same degree awarded for each specified year, to aid comparing women students with the total, larger student body at M.I.T. It is especially heartening to note the large number of times when the only degree awarded went to one of the women. This information, for the first time, substantiates the permanent position of women at M.I.T.

For the seventy year period under examination, 215 undergraduate women received S.B. degrees, or 20.3% of the total 1056 women in the study. Of the 92 women who received graduate-level degrees, 40 women were awarded Master of Science degrees, 15 received Ph.D. degrees and one a Doctor of Science degree. In the Public Health program, 34 women received the Certi-
ficate of Public Health, later to have it conferred as a Master in Public Health, joining two women who matriculated for that degree.

A summary of the history of each Department at M.I.T. and the name of the first woman to be conferred a degree by that Department follows:

**Course I - Civil Engineering**

This department was called "Civil and Topographical Engineering" from 1865/66 to 1890/91; from 1891/92 to the present Course I has been known as "Civil Engineering." Course I-A, "Railroad Operation", was conducted between 1928/29 and 1933/34 in cooperation with the Boston & Maine Railroad.

The first woman awarded an S.B. degree in Civil Engineering was Mary Olga Soroka, Class of 1926. (76 S.B. I degrees were awarded in 1926.) Josephine Gladys Thompson Provost, Class of 1941, was the only other woman to receive an S.B. degree in Civil Engineering during the seven decades under study. (19 S.B. I degrees were awarded in 1941.)

Four additional women students were enrolled in Course I, members of the Class of 1898, 1933, 1939 and 1941. A total of 2,308 S.B. I degrees were awarded from 1868 to 1941.

**Course II - Mechanical Engineering**

This program of study has functioned continuously since 1865/66. Course II-A, in cooperation with the General Electric Company and the Boston Edison Company, was conducted from 1936/37 until 1945/46.

No women students between 1871 and 1941, in this study, were awarded any degrees in Course II. During that period only three women were enrolled, one each from the Class of 1907, 1934 and 1937. 3,135 S.B. II degrees were awarded from 1866 to 1941.
Course III - Metallurgy and Materials Science

From 1869/70 to 1878/79 this program was called "Geology and Mining Engineering." Course III-A, "Mining Engineering" and Course III-B, "Geology and Mining" functioned from 1879/80 to 1883/84. From 1884/85 to 1888/89, Course III was known as "Mining Engineering." "Mining and Metallurgy" became the title of Course III from 1889/90 until 1939/40. "Metallurgy" was designated a separate degree program, Course XIX, from 1937/38 to 1939/40. In 1940/41 Course III became known as "Metallurgy."

The only woman to be awarded an S.B. degree in Course III during the period under consideration was Edith Paula Chartkoff Meyer, Class of 1925. (23 S.B. III degrees were awarded in 1925.)

In 1926 Frances Hurd Clark was conferred the Sc.D. degree for Course III. Miss Clark was awarded a Master of Science degree in Chemistry in 1922 by M.I.T. (4 Sc.D. degrees were awarded in 1926 for Metallurgy.)

Four additional women enrolled in Course III: one from the Class of 1918, two from the Class of 1921 and one from the Class of 1932. 961 S.B. III degrees were conferred between 1868 and 1941; 51 S.M. III degrees and 47 Sc.D. III degrees were also awarded during that period.

Course IV - Architecture

From 1865/66 to 1882/83 this course of study was known as "Building and Architecture"; in 1883/84 Course IV was officially named "Architecture." Course IV-B was initiated as an option in 1899/1900, but it was not until 1926/27 that Course IV-B, "Architectural Engineering" was officially recognized as a degree program; this option terminated in 1937/38.

10. Note: A course in Metallurgy was offered under Course VI from 1873/1874 to 1883/1884.
Landscape Architecture was another option in Course IV, commencing in 1900/01; it was discontinued as an undergraduate course in 1904, but remained as a graduate-level course until 1909.

City Planning became a division of the School of Architecture in 1933/1934. Course IV-C, "City Planning Practice" functioned from 1937/38; it is now Course XI, "Urban Studies and Planning."

Eighty-four (84) S.B. degrees and sixteen (16) Master of Architecture and Master in City Planning degrees were awarded to women from the period 1871 to 1941. The first woman to be awarded an S.B. degree in Architecture was Sophia Gregoria Hayden Bennett, Class of 1890. (5 S.B. IV degrees were awarded in 1890.)

The first woman to be awarded a Master's degree in Architecture was Ida Annah Ryan in 1906. Miss Ryan, as a member of the Class of 1905, was awarded an S.B. IV degree by M.I.T. She was also the first woman to win the M.I.T. Rotch Traveling Scholarship for architectural study abroad. (3 S.M. IV degrees were awarded in 1906.)

Two women shared the honor of being the first women to receive a Master in City Planning degree in 1940; they were Jane Seaton Rodman Steiner and Flora Bartlett Crockett Stephenson. Mrs. Stephenson, as a member of the Class of 1937, had been awarded a Bachelor of Architecture degree at M.I.T. (7 M.C.P. degrees were awarded in 1940.)

From the sample of 852 women studied, 230 women enrolled in Course IV and 100 graduated; therefore, the overall attrition rate for Course IV was 56.6%. 865 S.B. IV degrees and 172 S.B. IV-B degrees (Architectural Engineering) were awarded up to 1941.

From 1932 to 1941, 163 B.Arch. degrees were awarded along with 16 degrees for Bachelor of Architecture in City Planning. Women received 84 of these
1,204 undergraduate degrees. The Master in Architecture degree was conferred upon 150 individuals between 1921 and 1941, and 19 received a Master in City Planning degree, which was conferred between 1936 and 1941. Of these 169 graduate degrees, sixteen (16) went to women students.

Course V - Chemistry

In 1865/66, "Practical Chemistry" was established as a degree program; this course of study lasted through 1867/68 and the following academic year the present Department of Chemistry was formed.

Fifty-one (51) undergraduate S.B. degrees and eighteen (18) graduate level degrees were awarded to women between 1873 and 1941. The Department of Chemistry has the honor of conferring the first M.I.T. degree upon a woman, Ellen Henrietta Swallow Richards, member of the Class of 1873. (7 S.B. V degrees were awarded in 1873.)

However, it was not until 1881 that women began to pursue the study of chemistry with the aim of obtaining an M.I.T. degree. Of the 30 women enrolled from 1871 to 1880, only two were officially enrolled in Course V, although all of the women studied at the Women's Laboratory, established by Mrs. Richards. The honor of receiving the first degrees conferred in 1881 on women must be shared by Marie Otherman Glover Holman and Evelyn Walton Ordway, both members of the Class of 1881. (8 S.B. V degrees were awarded in 1881.)

The first Master of Science degree in Chemistry awarded to a woman occurred in 1922, when it was conferred upon two women: Frances Hurd Clark (previously mentioned in Course III) and Bertha Sanford Wiener Dodge. (4 S.M. V degrees were awarded in 1922.) Eight women between 1923 and 1934 received the Master of Science degree in Chemistry.
The first woman to receive a Ph.D. in Chemistry was Elizabeth Stuart Gatewood Pietsch in 1922. (4 Ph.D. V degrees were awarded in 1922.) Seven other women received Ph.D. degrees in Chemistry between 1925 and 1938.

198* women from the sample enrolled in Course V, indicating an overall attrition rate for that Department of 65.2%. 860 S.B. V degrees were awarded between 1869 and 1941; 121 Master of Science degrees, ten Doctor of Science degrees and 249 Ph.D. degrees in Chemistry were conferred between 1886 and 1941.

Course VI - Electrical Engineering

This Department was derived from the Physics Department, Course VIII, in 1883/84. Course VI-A, "Electrical Engineering", as a cooperative course of study commenced in 1919/20. Course VI-B, an option entitled "Illuminating Engineering" was offered from 1935/36 to 1944/45. Course VI-C, "Electrical Engineering Communications", commenced in 1923/24.

Three women received S.B. degrees in Electrical Engineering. The first woman to be awarded this degree was Helen Williams Hardy Blackwell, Class of 1924. (125 S.B. VI degrees were awarded in 1924.) The other two women who were awarded degrees in this program were Harriet Whitney Allen, Class of 1927, and Hannah Chapin Moody, Class of 1936. (108 S.B. VI degrees were awarded in 1927 and 68 in 1936.)

Only one woman in the group studied received a graduate-level degree in Electrical Engineering; the Master of Science in Electrical Engineering degree was conferred in 1919 upon Edith Clarke. (4 S.M. VI degrees were awarded in 1919.)

Note: The asterisk will be used to indicate "course switching": that women entered or left a particular course of study, and this action was recorded as a "double count" in my data.
Nine (9*) women of the sample enrolled in Course VI, yielding an overall attrition rate of 55.6%. Between 1885 and 1941 3,022 S.B. VI degrees were awarded; between 1904 and 1941, 1,021 S.M. VI degrees were conferred.

Course VII - Biology

Beginning in 1871/72 as "Natural History" and expanded to "Biology" in 1889/90, Course VII grew and was renamed in 1911/12: "Biology and Public Health." Course VII-A, "Biophysics and Biological Engineering", functioned from 1937/38 to 1941/42; this program was then renamed "Physical Biology." In 1942/43 two new options appeared under VII-A: VII-1, called "Quantitative Biology", and VII-2, "Public Health." Course VII-B, "Food Technology and Industrial Biology", functioned from 1939/40 to 1941/42. The "Food Technology" option became a degree program in 1945/46 and was assigned as Course XX in 1946.

Twenty-seven (27) undergraduate S.B. VII degrees were awarded to women between 1871 and 1941. The first woman to receive this degree was Caroline Augusta Woodman, Class of 1889. (This was the only S.B. VII degree awarded in 1889.)

Only one woman received a graduate degree in Biology: a Ph.D. was awarded to Helen Louise Breed Arnold in 1937. (Two Ph.D. degrees in Biology were conferred in 1937.)

From the sample of 852 women, 337 women were enrolled in Biology, so the attrition rate was very high for this Department: 91.7%. In total, to 1941, 307 S.B. VII degrees were awarded, of which 27 went to women; 33 S.M. degrees and 29 Ph.D. degrees were conferred, with only one woman in that group.

The graduate degree program for Course VII included two special degrees
for studies in Public Health: C.P.H. (Certificate in Public Health) and M.P.H. (Master in Public Health). Of the 43* women enrolled in the C.P.H. program, 34 women received the degree. The first woman to be awarded the C.P.H. degree was Linda A. James Benitt, in 1917.

The C.P.H. degree was absorbed into the M.P.H. degree program in 1940, and all the previous C.P.H. degree holders were awarded the M.P.H. degree at graduation ceremonies in 1948.

Both of the women from the sample who enrolled in the M.P.H. degree program received their degrees. Rita M. Kelley has the official honor of being the first person ever awarded the Master of Public Health degree, in 1941. However, Lillian C. Maynard Lee, who studied for the M.P.H. degree from 1937 to 1939, did not receive her M.P.H. degree until 1954. (The M.P.H. degree program was discontinued in 1944, so this small issue needs clarification.)

Course VIII - Physics

The Physics Department began in 1873/74 and has functioned continuously without alteration to the present time. In 1908/09 the Electrochemistry option was eliminated from Course VIII and established as an independent degree program: "Electrochemical Engineering", Course XIV.

Fifteen (15) undergraduate and seven (7) graduate degrees in Physics were conferred upon women between 1874 and 1941. The first woman to receive the S.B. VIII degree was Annie Ware Sabine Siebert, Class of 1888. (This was the only S.B. VIII degree awarded in 1888.)

The first Master of Science degree in Physics to be conferred on a woman occurred in 1922: Evelyn Ogden Clift McKnight was the recipient. (This, also, was the only S.M. VIII degree awarded in 1922.) Three other
women have received the S.M. VIII degree, two in 1923 and one in 1932.

The first woman to receive a Ph.D. in Physics was Louisa Lear Eyre Norton in 1924. (Two Ph.D. degrees in Physics were awarded in 1924.) Two other women received Ph.D. degrees in Physics: Harriet Whitney Allen in 1936 and Reina Albagli Hutner in 1937.

In the sample examined, 53 women enrolled in Course VIII, yielding an over all attrition rate of 58.5%. In total, through 1941, 317 S.B. VIII degrees (including 15 women), 67 S.M. VIII degrees (including four women), 26 Sc.D. degrees and 61 Ph.D. degrees in Physics (including three women) were awarded to M.I.T. students.

Course IX - General Science/General Engineering

For the first two academic years M.I.T. offered a degree in Course IX called "General Science and Literature"; in 1867/68 the name was changed to "Science and Literature" and it remained a degree program until 1880/81. In 1881/82 three new courses of study were introduced in the "General Course", appropriately labelled "A", "B" and "C".

From 1891/92 to 1904/05 Course IX-A was called "General Studies"; in 1905/06 it became the "General Science" degree program.

"General Engineering, or Course IX-B, emerged in 1919/20.

Course IX-C, "Mathematics, functioned from 1921/22 to 1932/33.

Thirteen (13) undergraduate degrees and one graduate degree in Course IX were awarded to women. The first woman to receive an S.B. IX degree was Marcella Imelda O'Grady Boveri, Class of 1885. (This was the only S.B. IX degree awarded in 1885.)

The first Course IX graduate degree awarded to a woman was a Ph.D. degree conferred upon Dorothy Walcott Weeks in 1930 for Course IX-C, Mathe-
matics. (Three Ph.D. degrees in Mathematics were awarded in 1930.) Miss Weeks had previously been awarded an S.M. degree in Physics by M.I.T.

53* women were enrolled in Course IX, all options, and the overall attrition rate for the Department was 73.6%. For the years under study, the total number of degrees awarded in Course IX is as follows: In Course IX-A, General Science, 220 S.B. IX-A degrees and one S.M. IX-A; for Course IX-B, General Engineering, 477 S.B. IX-B degrees were awarded through 1941; for Course IX-C, Mathematics, from 1923 to 1932, 26 S.B. IX-C degrees, 19 S.M. IX-C degrees, two Sc.D. degrees and eight Ph.D. degrees were awarded.

Course X - Chemical Engineering

From 1873/74 to 1877/78, Course X was designated "Philosophy"; from 1878-1879 to 1880/81, it was an elective course of study, not a degree program. It was not until 1888/89 that "Chemical Engineering" as a Department came into existence.

Course X-B, "Chemical Engineering Practice" commenced in 1919/20, and Course X-C, a special program called "Chemical Engineering Practice for R.O.T.C." began in 1942/43.

Five (5) women received degrees in Course X: four were awarded the S.B. X degree and one woman received a Master of Science degree in Chemical Engineering. The first woman to be awarded the S.B. X degree was Marion Rice Hart, Class of 1913. (30 S.B. X degrees were awarded in 1913.)

Dorothy Quiggle was the first, and only, woman in the seventy year period to receive the S.M. X degree, which was conferred in 1927. (Two S.M. X degrees were awarded in 1927.)

Of the sample studied, 11* women were enrolled in Chemical Engineering; the overall attrition rate was 54.6%. There were 1,645 S.B. X degrees
(including four women) and 197 S.B. X-B degrees conferred during the 68 year history of Course X.

Course XI - Urban Studies and Planning (formerly, "Sanitary Engineering")

This degree program began in 1889/90 and continued through 1923/24. From 1924/25 until 1928/29, Course XI was called "Sanitary and Municipal Engineering"; in 1929/30, Course XI returned to its original title, "Sanitary Engineering"; the degree program was discontinued in 1944. In 1970 Course XI was re-activated under the title, "Urban Studies."

No women received degrees in Sanitary Engineering, although two women from the sample of 852 were enrolled in Course XI. One woman was a member of the Class of 1896 and the other woman was in the Class of 1901. Through 1941, 260 S.B. XI degrees, 24 S.M. XI and three Sc.D. degrees were conferred.

Course XII - Earth and Planetary Sciences (formerly "Geology")

From 1865/66 to 1883/84 Geology was apart of Course III, "Geology and Mining." In 1890/91 "Geology" emerged as an independent degree program, and continued through 1904/05. "Geology and Geodesy" commenced in 1905/06, but terminated as a degree program in 1911/12. "Geology" emerged once again from 1912/13 to 1917/18, and in 1918/19 Course XII was renamed "Geology and Geological Engineering"; this degree program continued until 1927/28. In 1928/29 "Geology" became established, for the third time, as the title of Course XII. The change to the present degree program, "Earth and Planetary Sciences" occurred in 1970.

Five women received S.B. degrees in Geology during the period studied. The first woman in this group was Dixie Lee Bryant, Class of 1891. (This was the first S.B. XII degree awarded, and the only one in 1891.)
Eight S.B. XII degrees were awarded between 1891 and 1900 and three of them were conferred upon women: Miss Bryant and women from the Class of 1893 and 1895.

Four women received five graduate degrees in Course XII. The first woman to receive a Master of Science degree in Geology was Frances Lawrence Parker, in 1930. (This was the only S.M. XII degree awarded in 1930.)

The first Ph.D. in Geology was conferred upon a woman in 1933, Katherine Woodley Carman. (Three Ph.D. degrees in Geology were awarded in 1933.) Louise Jordan received both an S.M. XII degree and a Ph.D., awarded in 1931 and 1939 respectively.

Of the sample examined, 32* women enrolled in Course XII, yielding an overall attrition rate of 68.75%. For the seventy year period, to 1941, 83 S.B. XII degrees (including five women), 45 S.M. XII degrees, seven Sc.D. degrees and 41 Ph.D. degrees in Geology were conferred on M.I.T. students.

Course XIII - Ocean Engineering (formerly "Naval Architecture")

In 1893/94 this degree program began under the title, "Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering." From 1926/27 until 1930/31 an option called "Ship Operation" was offered. The present program, "Ocean Engineering", began in 1972.

Two women have been awarded S.B. degrees in Course XIII. The first woman to receive the S.B. XIII degree was Lydia Gould Weld, Class of 1903. (12 S.B. XIII degrees were awarded in 1903.) The second woman was Ruth Copeland Pfeiffer MacFarland, Class of 1934. (25 S.B. XIII degrees were awarded in 1934.)

Because only two women in the sample were enrolled in Course XIII
and both women received their degrees, this Department has an official attrition rate of zero for women. 536 S.B. XIII degrees (including two women) were awarded from 1895 to 1941.

Course XIV - Economics (formerly "Electrochemical Engineering")

From 1909/10 until 1917/18, Course XIV was titled "Electrochemistry." Between 1918/19 and 1939/40 the Department became known as "Electrochemical Engineering." For two years, 1944/45 and 1945/46, Course XIV functioned as "Meteorology." Finally, in 1946/47 "Economics and Engineering" emerged. "Economics" appeared as the degree program for Course XIV in 1966.

Two women from the sample received an S.B. XIV degree in Electrochemical Engineering. The first woman was Florence Fogler Buckland, Class of 1920. (9 S.B. XIV degrees were awarded in 1920.) The second woman was Martha Eiseman Munzer, Class of 1922. (25 S.B. XIV degrees were awarded in 1922.)

Three* women from the sample were enrolled to study Electrochemical Engineering, yielding an overall attrition rate of 33.3%. From 1903 to 1941, 301 S.B. XIV degrees (including two women), 28 S.M. XIV and two Sc.D. degrees were awarded.

Course XV - Management

From 1914/15 to 1929/30 Course XV was called "Engineering Administration." In 1930/31 a new title was established for the program: "Business and Engineering Administration." The present degree program in Course XV, "Management", commenced in 1966.

Two women were awarded S.B. XV degrees. The first woman to receive this degree was Amy Victoria Lister Higgins, Class of 1932. (70 S.B. XV
degrees were awarded in 1932.) The second degree awarded to a woman was conferred upon Barbara Federman Laven Goldberg, Class of 1941. (56 S.B. XV degrees were awarded in 1941.)

Eleven (11*) women from the sample enrolled in the Business and Engineering Administration degree program, yielding an over all attrition rate of 81.8%. Between 1917 and 1941, 1,714 S.B. XV degrees and 76 S.M. XV degrees were awarded to M.I.T. students.

**Course XVI - Aeronautics and Astronautics**

From 1925/26 until 1959/60, Course XVI was known as "Aeronautical Engineering."

Six (6) women received degrees for study in this Department. In the sample examined, three women were awarded S.B. XVI degrees and three were conferred S.M. (Undesignated) degrees, but with the major course work done in Aeronautical Engineering.

The first woman to receive the S.B. degree in Aeronautical Engineering was Isabel Caroline Ebel, Class of 1932. (27 S.B. XVI degrees were awarded in 1932.) The other two S.B. degrees awarded to women occurred in 1937.

The first woman to receive a Master of Science degree in Course XVI was Hilda Margaret Lyon, conferred in 1932. (There were 40 S.M. (Undesignated) degrees conferred in 1932, and five S.M. XVI degrees.)

The next women to study Aeronautical Engineering and receive a Master of Science degree, again Undesignated, was Rose Elizabeth Lunn, in 1938. (30 S.M. (Undesignated) were awarded in 1938, and 13 S.M. XVI degrees.) In 1940 Margaret Whitcomb Raven received the Master of Science degree, also Undesignated, but with her major course work done in Course XVI. (37 S.M. (Undesignated) degrees and nine (9) S.M. XVI degrees were conferred in 1940.)
Fifteen (15*) women from the sample were enrolled in Course XVI, indicating an overall attrition rate of 60%. Between 1927 and 1941, 391 S.B. XVI degrees (including three women) were conferred, as well as 12 Sc.D. degrees. 168 S.M. XVI degrees were also awarded (including three women).

**Course XVII - Political Science (formerly "Building Construction")**

From 1926/27 until 1933/34, Course XVII was known as "Building Construction"; it was renamed "Building Engineering and Construction" in 1933/34 and functioned as a Department until 1964. In 1965 this course number was assigned to a new Department, "Political Science."

From 1927 to 1941, only one woman was enrolled in Course XVII and she did not receive a degree; she was a member of the Class of 1931. 138 S.B. XVII degrees were awarded between 1928 and 1941.

**Course XVIII - Mathematics**

As noted previously, the Mathematics Department functioned as Course IX-C from 1921/22 until 1932/33; in 1933/34 a new course number, Course XVIII, was assigned to this Department.

This was only one woman in the sample to receive an S.B. XVIII degree: Elizabeth Morgan Haskins, Class of 1935. (Three S.B. XVIII degrees were awarded in 1935.)

Two women received graduate degrees in Course XVIII, Mathematics: Margaret Zaroodny Freeman was the first woman awarded the Master of Science degree for Mathematics. (Three S.M. XVIII degrees were awarded in 1934.) Elizabeth Haskins, who was the second recipient of that degree, received her S.M. XVIII in 1936. (Two S.M. XVIII degrees were awarded in 1936.)

Five women from the group studied were enrolled in Course XVIII, yield-
ing an overall attrition rate of 40% for the Department. Between 1934 and 1941, 47 S.B. XVIII degrees (including one woman), 19 S.M. XVIII degrees (including two women), five Sc.D. degrees and 26 Ph.D. degrees were conferred upon M.I.T. students.

The remaining degree programs at M.I.T. (Meteorology, Food Technology and Biochemical Engineering, Humanities, Philosophy, and Interdisciplinary Science) all commenced after 1946 and, therefore, are not relevant to this study.

Matriculation and Attrition Data

To examine the statistics for women graduates tells only part of the history of women students at M.I.T. It is equally important to analyze the data available for the attrition rate among the women who did not meet the M.I.T. degree requirements.

Table I-4 is a summary of the attrition data for six of the seven decades covered by this study. The sample group of 1217 women included 1031 permanent members of each Class year, from 1881 through 1940; new additions, non-permanent members, or 186 women who were counted two or more times in the process of computation because they repeated a year. The N.A. (Not Available) number represents 25 women, bringing the Adjusted Sample Population total to 1192 women.

Among this group of 1192 women, 207 received S.B. and B.Arch. degrees and 89 received graduate-level degrees.

The matriculation pattern for the 207 women studied in this particular sample population was documented in Table I-5. The predominant pattern
### Table I-4

**Six Decades of Attrition Data for Women Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECADE:</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No. in Class</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Additions to Class, non-permanent members</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sample Population&quot;:</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;NA&quot;:</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Adjusted Sample Population&quot;:</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.B. Degrees Awarded:</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Degrees Awarded:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Student Attrition:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regular Student Attrition:</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshmen, total:</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophomores, total:</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juniors, total:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seniors, total:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Regular Student Attrition:</td>
<td>60.9</td>
<td>61.9</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>60.8</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Graduate Student Attrition:</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>44.6</td>
<td>32.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table I-5

Matriculation Pattern for Women:

207 Women who received an S.B. or B.Arch. degree from M.I.T., by decades.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECADE</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total S.B./B.Arch Graduates:</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After four terms:</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After five terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After six terms:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After seven terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After eight terms:</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After more than eight terms:</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
is as follows: 100 women, or 48.3%, graduated after eight terms of study (which was the normal procedure at M.I.T.); 46 women, or 22.2%, graduated after six terms of study; and 26 women, or 12.5%, required more than eight terms of study to meet the S.B. or B.Arch. degree requirements.

Among the 145 women pursuing graduate-level degrees, there were 54 women who failed to meet the degree requirements, yielding an attrition rate of 37.2%. Among these 54 women who "dropped-out", 25 women, or 46.2%, left after two terms of graduate study; 20 women, or 37%, left after studying for only one term. Further information is needed to evaluate the two women graduate students who left after a residence of more than four terms.

Women registered as "Special Students" totalled 329, or 27.6% of the entire sample population of 1192 women. In this group, 314 women were undergraduate students and 15 were graduate-level students. Table I-6 contains the attrition data for the 321 women who did not continue their studies. The other eight women became regular matriculating students; this change occurred in 1930. The two largest segments of this group were the "Specials" who stayed for only one term (representing 136 women, or 42.3%), and those staying two terms (133 women or 41.4% of the total group of "Specials").

It is now possible to identify the twelve (12) women "Special Students" who were at M.I.T. for six terms (8 women), seven terms (one woman) and eight terms (three women). M.I.T. regulations prevented me from having access to the M.I.T. Registrar's ledgers containing course and grade information for all M.I.T. students. Without that information I was unable to substantiate any hypotheses about this group; namely, why did women who were "Special Students" stay for so many terms? It is also not clear whether their studies could have been applied toward a degree program, assuming they had performed adequately as students. The list of these eight women
Table I-6
"Special Students", Women - Attrition Patterns

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECADE</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Specials&quot;, Total:</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attrition Total:</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After one term:</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After two terms:</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After three terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After four terms:</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After five terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After six terms:</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After seven terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After eight terms:</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Special Students" will be found in Appendix C.

Of the 1051 regular undergraduate women students, 530 women did not complete the undergraduate degree requirements, yielding an attrition rate of 50.4%.

A noticeable drop in the attrition rate was noted: the attrition rate for the decade, 1911 to 1920, was 60.8%, but the rate for the next decade, the years 1921 to 1930, was only 20.2%. (The annual attrition rate for 1930 was the lowest rate for the entire sample: 3%.) Because this change appeared, Table I-7 has been included to show the annual attrition figures and the computed rate for the period, 1911 to 1940. The annual attrition data for all sixty years has been included in Appendix C.

One possible hypothesis emerges from this aspect of the attrition study: were the women, who attended M.I.T. between 1921 and 1940, more goal-oriented than previous women students?

Because this attrition data for M.I.T. women students is now available, it is possible to consider this data, as a base, for further research and analysis of the matriculation and attrition patterns among other groups of women students. Comparisons can now be made with the attrition data from women's colleges, especially with those groups of women students who majored in comparable degree programs.

Table I-8 contains the figures for Freshmen, sophomore, junior and senior attrition data for the six decades. (See Appendix C.)

Freshman attrition has been computed for those women who started M.I.T. as Freshman and then withdrew at some point in their studies; this segment of the sample population will be identified by the term, "Freshmen." "Freshman" attrition represents 40.9% of the total sample, or 217 or the 530 women.
Table I-7

Annual Attrition, Women - 1911 to 1940

(Note: This data represents regular students, 1st year through 4th year.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>1st Year</th>
<th>2nd Year</th>
<th>3rd Year</th>
<th>4th Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>57.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>62.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>66.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>66.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>45.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>68.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>70.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Sophomore" attrition means those women who entered M.I.T. as second year or sophomore students and then withdrew; the "Sophomore" attrition rate was 31.3% for the total sample, or 166 of the 530 women.

"Junior" attrition is used to represent those women who entered M.I.T. as third year or junior students and then withdrew. "Junior" attrition was 13.7%, or 73 of the 530 women sampled.

"Senior" attrition indicates women who entered M.I.T. classified as fourth year students or seniors, and then withdrew without completing the undergraduate degree requirements. "Senior" attrition was 13.9% or the total sample, or 74 of the 530 women.

Twenty-one (21) Freshmen women left M.I.T. at the end of one term of study (9.6% of the "Freshman" attrition total); 91 Freshmen women withdrew after the first two terms (41.9%). 112 women, or 21.1% of the total sample, departed after the first year.

During the second or sophomore year, ten (10) "Freshmen" (4.6% of that attrition group) and 28 "Sophomores" (16.8% of the "Sophomore" attrition group) withdrew. At the end of the second term, another 32 "Freshmen" women (14.7%) and 72 "Sophomores" (43.4%) left the Institute. 142 more women, or 26.7% of the total sample, were removed from the attendance rolls. By the end of the second year, 47.8% or 254 of the 530 women sampled had withdrawn from M.I.T.

In the first term of the third or junior year, ten (10) "Freshmen" women (4.6%), 14 "Sophomores" (8.4%) and 22 entering "Juniors" (30.1%) departed. By the second term, 33 "Freshmen" (15.2%), 34 "Sophomores" (20.4%) and 25 "Juniors" (34.2%) decided to withdraw from M.I.T. At the end of the third year, another 26% or 138 of the 530 women sampled, were no longer matriculating students; over all, 392 of the women, or 73.9%, had given up
their studies.

During the fourth or senior year, five (5) "Freshmen" (2.3%), nine (9) "Sophomores" (5.4%), six (6) "Juniors" (8.2%) and 37 "Seniors" (50%) withdrew at the end of the first term. Fifty-seven (57) women, or 10.7% of the total examined, with proper guidance might have been persuaded to continue and complete their degree requirements.

The second-term attrition data for the senior year represents more evidence to suggest a need for counseling: ten (10) "Freshmen" (4.6%), nine (9) "Sophomores" (5.4%), 20 "Juniors" (27.3%) and 37 "Seniors" (50%) left M.I.T. without completing their degree requirements. Another 76 women (14.3% of the total sample) could have been encouraged to continue toward their degree objective. This group of 133 women (25% of the total sample) is clear evidence that the M.I.T. administration was not aware of the serious need for counseling among its women students.

Another issue raised by this data for the fourth year students is the policy of admitting individuals as seniors. Due to the Registrar's regulations, I was not able to investigate the conditions under which the 74 "Seniors" entered M.I.T. But one hypothesis emerged: did they come for a special program of study not connected to a specific degree program? But if that was the case, why weren't they registered as "Special Students"?

An additional five (5) "Freshmen" women remained at the Institute for more than eight terms; one woman was enrolled for twenty terms!

If these 138 women had received guidance toward successful completion of the S.B. or B.Arch. degree requirements, a 39% increase would have been registered in the number of women graduates in this study. It is appropriate for further research to be authorized to examine the rather unusual situation.
Family Ties

Another aspect of this study was the investigation of the role that relatives and other family members played in creating an environment which encouraged the women to become students at M.I.T. Forty-three (43) of the women in the sample of 852 women were siblings of other M.I.T. students. One set of twin sisters, Helen L. and Alice M. Burr, matriculated as members of the Class of 1899. Nine (9) women had cousins who were M.I.T. students. Three women were the daughters or grand-daughters of M.I.T. alumni.

Seventy-nine (79) women married men who were M.I.T. alumni, and ten (10) of the women produced children and grand-children who attended M.I.T.

Table I-9 contains the data for this study of M.I.T. "family ties."

Occupations

Whether they were successful in being awarded an M.I.T. degree or not, the women entered careers, and some attained national prominence. Of the 1081 women in this study, there was information for 339 of them about their careers.

Forty-nine (49) women became elementary school teachers and/or principals; forty-four (44) were high school teachers and/or principals; and fifty-four (54) became members of collegiate faculty at all levels. The 147 women who entered occupations related to education represented 43.4% of the 339 women in the "occupations" sample group.

Twenty-four (24) women entered public health-related fields; 37 women became architects; five women were listed as artists; six women entered occupations related to social work; four women were nationally known philanthropists; 15 became writers; and 19 were physicians.

Ninety-one (91) women were clustered in a category called "Other Occu-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECADE</th>
<th>(1880)</th>
<th>1890</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1920</th>
<th>1930</th>
<th>1940</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Women who married an M.I.T. alumnus:</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women with Siblings:</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women with Offspring:</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women with Cousins:</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women with Parents or Grandparents:</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table I-9
"M.I.T. Family Ties"
ations", which included school nurses, museum curators, executives and secretaries, and thirty-six (36) women who were employed in occupations commonly labelled "inappropriate" for women to pursue.

The "inappropriate" (viz. male-dominated) occupations included: six industrial chemists; four food technology/nutrition researchers; three women employed by the General Electric Company in research or engineering positions; three physicists; three geologists; two aeronautical engineers; a naval architect; two patent attorneys; a meteorologist; a cytopathologist; a hydraulic engineer; a public school superintendent; a financier; a biologist; a civil liberties advocate; a geographer; an electronics corporation executive; a science editor; and an aviatrix.

Some of the women attained national prominence. These brief descriptions of their achievements may serve to indicate the range of interest and abilities among the women of M.I.T.:

ELLEN SWALLOW RICHARDS, Class of 1873, was known for her research in public health, food technology, household chemistry and eugenics. She was the prime mover and founder of the American Home Economics Association. Two thorough biographies of the energetic first M.I.T. woman graduate are available.

BESSIE T. CAPEN, Class of 1878, was a noted educator for young women in Boston, and the founder of Miss Capen's School for Girls in Northampton, Massachusetts. The educational principles which Miss Capen established at her school may have been gained from her experiences at M.I.T. because she emphasized personal freedom to develop self-discipline and appreciation for intellectual achievement. Her school had no large study halls or daily assignments, but operated with a syllabus known to all.
SUSAN MINNS, Class of 1881, inherited a vast fortune from her maternal grandfather, Nathaniel Parker, an East India merchant from Boston. She was a generous public philanthropist who contributed 20,000 sq. ft. of land along Memorial Drive to M.I.T. for construction of a laboratory. She also donated 127 acres of the family's estate in Princeton, Massachusetts to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; this area, Little Wachusett, is a well-known bird sanctuary today. Miss Minns was also a well-known art collector, specializing in art depicting death; her collection, which included several etchings by Holbein and Durer, was given to the Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. Her botanical discoveries were included in Gray's *Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States*. In the 1920's Miss Minns wrote a book on silk-worms and the culture of silk.

MARY TILTON PALMER, Class of 1884, was another philanthropist of note. She contributed generously toward the endowment of the Palmer Memorial Cancer Hospital in Boston. Miss Palmer was reported to have written a scientific work on spiders.

MARCELLA I. O'GRADY BOVERI, Class of 1885, was the founder of the Biology Department at Albertus Magnus College in New Haven, Connecticut; she was Biology Professor there until 1943.

ALICE G. BRYANT, Class of 1886, was the first woman physician to specialize in the treatment of ear, nose and throat diseases. She was also a pioneer in establishing evening clinics, serving actively in Boston at the Trinity Dispensary. Dr. Bryant wrote over 75 articles in her special field; she also invented medical instruments which are not considered
"standard" for the ear, nose and throat field.

ISABEL F. HYAMS, Class of 1888, worked to promote public interest in the care of the young, the needy, the sick and the unfortunate. As a trustee of the Boston Sanatorium and Clerk, for a quarter century, of the Boston Tuberculosis Association, Miss Hyams contributed both time and money toward eradication of tuberculosis. In 1895 she founded the Louisa M. Alcott Club in the South Eng section of Boston to provide social welfare assistance to young people. Her family fortune continues today to serve the needs of children through the Boston-based Hyams Foundation.

MARION TALBOT, Class of 1888, was the daughter of the Dean of the School of Medicine at Boston University, so it was only natural for her to enter academia. She became Professor Emerita at the University of Chicago, having served in the Sanitary Science/Household Administration Department. Miss Talbot was President of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae from 1895 to 1897, a Fellos of A.A.A.S. and a Fellow of the American Public Health Association. She became nationally known for her work in creating new educational opportunities for women. Prof. Talbot was one of the founders of the American Association of University Women, and co-author of a history of that worthy organization. She also published widely on education for women.

ANNE GRAHAM ROCKFELLOW, Class of 1889, was not only a pioneer settler in Arizona, but a noted architect. She designed several public and private buildings in Tucson, including the Y.W.C.A., the Y.M.C.A. and the El Conquisator Hotel.
SOPHIA G. HAYDEN BENNETT, Class of 1890, was the winner of the architectural competition to design the Women's Building for the Chicago World's Fair of 1893.

LOIS LILLEY HOWE, Class of 1890, ELEANOR MANNING O'CONNOR, Class of 1906, and MARY ALMY, Class of 1920, formed one of the first all-woman architectural firms in the United States. Located in Boston, Lois Lilley Howe and Manning was established in 1913, with Almy added as a partner in 1925. The firm of Howe, Manning and Almy survived until 1937. New papers related to the firm have recently been acquired by M.I.T. Historical Collections and research is planned.

ETHEL BROWN BLACKWELL ROBINSON, Class of 1891, was a niece of Elizabeth Blackwell, the first woman physician in America. Mrs. Robinson also became a physician and served on the staff, with her aunt, at Women's Medical School of the New York Infirmary, one of the earliest medical schools exclusively for women.

MARY C. LOVERING HOLMAN, Class of 1892, was a noted genealogist, active from 1906 to 1944. She served as co-editor of *The American Genealogist* and was a Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists.

ADA MAY FITTS, Class of 1896, was a friend and co-worker of Jane Addams at Hull House in Chicago. For twenty-five years, from 1912 to 1937, she was Director of Special Education Classes in the Boston Public Schools, working as a pioneer in the field of education for retarded children.
MARY LOUISE FOSTER, Class of 1897, was on the faculty of Smith College from 1908 to 1930, becoming Associate Professor of Chemistry. In the 1920's Prof. Foster was appointed American representative and exchange professor to the University of Madrid, where she organized a chemistry laboratory for women. In 1928 the University of Madrid named a scientific laboratory for her. She also published a history of Smith College graduates.

HOPE WENTWORTH NAREY, Class of 1899, was Professor of Physical Education at Mt. Holyoke College from 1914 to 1929; for the next twenty-five years she was active in the physical education field, publishing several books.

ROSE STANDISH NICHOLS, Class of 1899, was known as a landscape architect, author and civic leader in Boston. Her books include: *English Pleasure Gardens*, *Italian Pleasure Gardens* and *Spanish and Portuguese Gardens*.

ALICE T. LEE, Class of 1900, was a well-known educator in Lowell, Massachusetts, serving as Superintendent of Schools.

MARGARET H. NICHOLS SHURCLIFF, Class of 1902, was active in civil rights, especially with the Sacco and Vanzetti trial in Boston. In 1903 and 1904 she was New England Women's Tennis Champion. At her death in 1959, she was noted as the President of the English Handbell Ringers.

MABEL T. WELLMAN, Class of 1902, was Professor of Physics from 1934 to 1960 at Indiana University.
ALICE F. BLOOD, Class of 1903, was President of the American Home Economics Association and Director of the Home Economics Department at Simmons College in Boston. She was also an editor for the Houghton-Mifflin Publishing Company.

KATHERINE BLUNT, Class of 1903, became President of Connecticut College for Women in New London in 1929. She had been Associate Professor of Food Chemistry and Home Economics at the University of Chicago.

LAURA M. LUNDIN, Class of 1903, was Professor of Physics and Mathematics at Russell Sage College in Troy, New York between 1925 and 1940.

MARIAN C. COFFIN, Class of 1904, was the landscape architect for the grounds at the University of Delaware; she also designed the gardens for "Winterthur" in Wilmington, Delaware. In 1930 Miss Coffin received the Gold Medal of Honor from the Architectural League of New York. She was awarded an LL.D. degree by Hobart and William Smith Colleges in 1946.

KATHARINE M. DEXTER MC CORMICK, Class of 1904, was an internationally known philanthropist whose activities included personal involvement in the women's suffrage movement and extensive financial commitment to research for a safe birth control pill. Mrs. McCormick made a significant contribution to M.I.T. and its women through her generous gift of McCormick Hall, 12 a dormitory for women students.

---

12. I met Mrs. McCormick in 1959 when I was a Freshman architecture student at M.I.T. I was charmed by her ready sense of humor and love of animals.
ELIZABETH H. MIDDLETON MADDOCK, Class of 1905, was a Trustee of Rutgers University, a Charter Member of the Trenton College Club and a member of the Mercer County Board for the Extermination of Mosquitoes. Mrs. Maddock was named New Jersey Mother of the Year in 1952.

LILLIAN MAY TOWNE, Class of 1905, was an educator in the Boston Public Schools from 1883 until 1950; she became Principal of the Bowdoin and Gardner Elementary Schools.

CLARA AMITY BLISS, Class of 1906, became a Professor Emerita in Chemistry at Wells College, Aurora, New York.

HELEN ROSS HOSMER, Class of 1906, after obtaining her M.D. degree, in 1937 became the physician for the Grenfell International Mission in Labrador; she was in charge of the Mission Hospital.

MABEL KEYES BABCOCK, Class of 1908, was a landscape architect in Boston who also taught courses in horticulture at Wellesley College. She was President of the M.I.T. Women's Association and Acting Dean of Women in the 1920's. Miss Keyes was appointed by President Hoover to be a member of his Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership.

GERTRUDE MARVIN WILLIAMS, Class of 1908, was Dean of Women at Wilkes College, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Her professional writings include: Understanding India (1928); The Passionate Pilgrim (1931); Priestess of the Occult (1946); Design for Recovery (1939); India's Silent Revolution (1919). She was named Distinguished Daughter of Pennsylvania in 1964.
FLORENCE H. LUSCOMB, Class of 1909, is still active in the women's movement although aged 89 years. Miss Luscomb was one of the first M.I.T. women to become personally committed to the suffrage movement; in 1934 she became the Executive Secretary in Boston for the Women's International League of Peace and Freedom.

ELIZABETH GREENLEAF PATTEE, Class of 1916, was a Professor of Landscape Architecture at Rhode Island School of Design from 1945 to 1965. Mrs. Pattee contributed frequently to gardening and landscape magazines. She was a Fellow of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

EDITH CLARKE, Class of 1919, worked for 17 years in the engineering department of the General Electric Company in Schenectady, New York. From 1947 to 1957, she served as Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Texas at Austin.

ELISABETH COIT, Class of 1919, is an architect who specializes in public housing; she is a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects, and a member of the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials. In 1972 she was named Commissioner of the Landmarks Preservation Commission in New York City.

VALBORG ASCHEHOUG, Class of 1920, resides in Oslo, Norway. Miss Ashehoug has written more than 50 papers on microbiology, specializing in food canning. She was awarded the Officier d'Academie by the French government; she also served as consultant to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N. She continues to serve as Abstracter, Scandinavian chemical liter-
ature for Chemical Abstracts, USA.

CATHERINE D. JONES WITTON, Class of 1920, was Professor of Biology at Simmons College from 1928 to her death in 1956.

MILDRED ALLEN, Class of 1922, serves as Professor of Physics at Mt. Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. Her curriculum vitae has an extensive list of publications.

BERTHA S. WIENER DODGE, Class of 1922, is a well-known author of seven books, including the Junior Literary Award book, Plants that Changed the World.

MARTHA EISEMAN MUNZER, Class of 1922, worked as a high school chemistry teacher for 25 years. Mrs. Munzer has written several books: Teaching Science through Conservation (1960); Unusual Careers (1962); Planning Our Town (1964); Pockets of Hope (1967); Valley of Vision (1969); Block by Block: Rebuilding of a City.

EXCELLENZA L. MORSE WESTBY, Class of 1922, was the first woman to be appointed Chief Examiner, U.S. Patent Office; she was employed there from 1925 to 1955.

ANNA L. MOHR BRANZELL, Class of 1923, resides in Sweden where she has been employed in the City Planning Office of Gothenburg. Mrs. Branzell has written several articles on "green" areas and playgrounds.
DOROTHY W. WEEKS, Class of 1923, is presently a consultant to the Harvard College Observatory in spectroscopic research. She was a member of the faculty at M.I.T. in Physics, from 1920-24. In 1949 Dr. Weeks received a Guggenheim Fellowship; in 1969 she received the A.A.U.W. Achievement Award.

FRANCES L. BLIVEN WHEDON, Class of 1924, has worked as a meteorologist for the U.S. Army.

EDNA A. GERKEN, Class of 1926, served as Supervisor of Health Education for the U.S. Office of Indian Affairs in the Philippines from 1935 to 1947. She has published seven papers on public health topics and five books. Miss Gerken is a Life Member of the National Education Association.

DOROTHY QUIGGLE, Class of 1926, retired in 1969 as Professor Emerita in Chemical Engineering at Pennsylvania State University. Miss Quiggle holds one patent and has published 25 papers in her field.

MACHTELD ELIZABETH SANO, Class of 1926, is an Emerita Founding Fellow of the Tissue Culture Association, American College of Pathologists. She has published 64 articles, and presently contributes her services to the University of Pennsylvania Veterinary School.

LESLIE BRADLEY CUTLER, Class of 1928, served from 1928 to her death in 1971 as a member of the State Senate of Massachusetts.
FRANCES L. PARKER, Class of 1930, is a research Geologist with the Scripps Institute of Oceanography.

DR. CHARLOTTE WINNEMORE, Class of 1930, from 1947 to 1965 was Medical Director of the Planned Parenthood Association of Columbus, Ohio.

LOUISE JORDAN, Class of 1931, was the daughter of a successful mining engineer. In 1931, Miss Jordan went to Turkey to teach physics at the American School for Girls. She became a geologist, and worked for the Turkish government, Anzac Oil Company and Sun Oil Company. From 1955 until her death in 1966 she was a member of the Oklahoma Geological Survey, located in Norman, Oklahoma. She held extensive memberships in associations.

MARY D. BAKER SCOTT, Class of 1932, is presently a Professor of Biochemistry at the University of Pennsylvania Veterinary School.

ELIZABETH MORGAN HASKINS, Class of 1935, has been Professor of Mathematics at Fitchburg State College since 1948.

MARION I. COOK LEAMAN, Class of 1935, was Professor of Physical Education at Wellesley College for 27 years, from 1930 to 1958.

DOROTHY D. THOMPSON, Class of 1935, is Professor Emerita in Chemistry from Sweetbriar College, where she taught for 20 years, from 1944 to 1964.

SHEA ALICE LA BONTE VALLEY, Class of 1935, is retired after 30 years of service with the U.S. Government. She worked as a Physicist at the
National Bureau of Standards, becoming Assistant to the Chief, Division of Atomic Radiation Physics. In 1958 Mrs. Valley was named General Scientist at the Cambridge Research Laboratories, where she edited *The Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environment*.

**MARGARET KINGMAN SEIKEL**, Class of 1938, was an organic chemist for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Products Laboratory. She was the founder of the American Phytochemical Society and is known for her work in the chemistry of plant phenolics.

**GEORGETTE L. MEYER CHAPELLE**, Class of 1940, was a well-known photographer for *Life* magazine, working under her nick-name "Dickey".

**RITA M. KELLEY**, Class of 1941, is a physician specializing in cancer research in Boston.

**JEAN VICTORIA LATIMER**, Class of 1941, was Coordinator of Health Education for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, serving for 24 years until her death in 1960.

The brief highlights presented here of the lives of these 62 women may serve to give an insight into the exceptional nature and diversity of the women of M.I.T. It has been a delightful experience for me to learn about them. Every new name with some biographical information available brought a surprise. I have been fortunate to meet five of these women. In Section II of this essay the oral history interviews may serve to further enrich the experience which was presented here in these all too brief glimpses.
SECTION II: Interviews with Five M.I.T. Alumnae

In order to answer the question of motivation for a woman to become a student at M.I.T., it readily became apparent to me that the answers did not reside in the available data. It was not possible for me to derive any personal reasons for motivation, so I decided to talk with some of the women who had been students at M.I.T., to see if they would be willing to recall their motivations plus other aspects of their student life.

The oral history technique seemed to me to be one appropriate way to approach the task at hand. Also, I was fortunate to have the enthusiastic support of the Director and staff of the M.I.T. Oral History Program. This new division was beginning systematic documentation of women actively engaged in science and engineering careers. The findings of this study seemed to mesh nicely with their interests.

In choosing a small group of women for the interviews, I was aware that many prominent women from the classes of the 1920's were still alive; but their advancing age presented one problem: they might not be having a "good day" when I would be available to interview them. So I decided to work with the next generation of women students at M.I.T.

As mentioned earlier in the Introduction, the time period selected was important to me for several reasons. Karl T. Compton, a well-known physicist and head of the Department of Physics at Princeton University, had been elected President of the Institute, to be effective July 1, 1930. He brought fresh educational attitudes and new ideas to M.I.T.

The Great Depression was entering its worst period, between 1932 and 1936, and would have had some effect upon student life. The enrollment of
the Institute suffered, declining from a decade high-point of 3,209 students in 1931 to the low point, in 1935, of 2,507 students. The staff decreased from 588 to 498, and the operating income of the Institute fell nearly $400,000, from $3,030,000 to $2,647,000.

Personal attitudes toward work and careers were affected, also, by the Depression. Through the interviews I wanted to try to determine whether students who entered college during the Depression years were more goal-oriented than previous women students, and what kinds of careers they envisioned for themselves. I wondered whether there would be a difference between their hopes and their expectations for those careers.

Five women were selected because they were students during the period from 1932 to 1936, lived within driving distance of Boston and had attained their goal: an M.I.T. degree.

The original transcripts and tapes of the five interviews will be deposited in the M.I.T. Oral History collections, and will be available as sources for future research. Each interview lasted from one and a half to two and a half hours; all were completely tape-recorded. A summary of each interview appears at the end of this Section.

Motivations; admissions procedures; background, including family history and early educational experiences; major course work at M.I.T.; their thesis research projects; and housing and finances were the major topics explored with each women interviewed. They also made comments about the social life and any experiences that they had had with the faculty and administration at M.I.T.

The women who were selected to be interviewed were:

MARGARET ZAROODNY FREEMAN, Class of 1934, who received a Master of

Science degree, was a Russian emigre to the United States. She was brought to this country by Andrew Crane, a family friend, who financed her education at M.I.T., as well as the educations of her three sisters and one brother. Mrs. Freeman is a graduate of Harbin Polytechnic Institute, located in Harbin, Manchuria. Her personal history was very unusual and filled with tales of travel and adventure.

ELIZABETH MORGAN HASKINS, Class of 1935, received her Bachelor of Science degree in Mathematics, as well as her Master of Science degree, from M.I.T. The S.M. XVIII degree was awarded in 1936. She came to M.I.T. directly from a public high school in Worcester, Massachusetts.

DOROTHY DEWHURST THOMPSON, Class of 1935, was awarded both her B.A. (in 1931) and M.A. (in 1932) by Mt. Holyoke College. A Ph.D. degree in Chemistry was conferred by M.I.T. in 1935. She is the daughter of an alumnus.

SHEA ALICE LA BONTE VALLEY, Class of 1935, received her S.B. degree in Physics. She came directly to M.I.T. from a public high school in Lawrence, Massachusetts. Her cousin was an alumnus.

AMELIA BROOKS VALTZ, Class of 1937, was awarded a B.S. degree in Architecture by Pennsylvania State University in 1936. She received the M. Arch. degree from M.I.T. in 1937. Her father was an alumnus.

In exploring their reasons for selecting M.I.T., three of the women (Margaret Freeman, Elizabeth Haskins, and Dorothy Thompson) said that they felt motivated by the fine reputation that M.I.T. had, especially for their specific fields of interest: mathematics and chemistry. (Margaret Freeman also studied Electrical Engineering while at M.I.T.) The other two women came to M.I.T. because they received person recommendations from men whom they trusted. Both of these men had been affiliated with M.I.T. previously:
one was a student and alumnus, and the other had been a faculty member.

Shea Valley's cousin, Anthony Fleming (Class of 1928), lived with her family in Lawrence; she thought of him as an older brother: "And I admired him greatly, and if he went to M.I.T., (then) I was going to M.I.T."

Amelia Brooks Valtz studied architecture at Penn. State with Philip Johnstone, and through his comments about M.I.T. and his personal correspondence with Dean Emerson of the M.I.T. School of Architecture, he was able to convince her that she should go there for graduate study. Mrs. Valtz had not considered graduate study previous to that time.

However, three of the women reported adverse comments from people who had tried to influence them to reconsider their decision to attend M.I.T. Two women, who came to M.I.T. directly from high school, Shea Valley and Elizabeth Haskins, met with severe opposition from the Dean of Women at their respective high schools, each Dean voicing the same fear: "You'll be the only girl in the class room." The third woman, Margaret Freeman, was counselled by her patron, Andrew Crane, to reconsider her choice, but she did not elaborate on the reasons behind his attitude.

All five women were independent, persistent and attained their goal: an education all five felt to be of superior caliber.

The five interviews reinforced my general viewpoint regarding the admissions procedure. From reading selected President's Reports for the 70 year period, I had become aware of the fact that women were not treated any differently than men, with one exception. In the 1920's and 1930's the Institute administration encouraged the Dean of Students to make personal recruitment visits to preparatory schools, especially those schools which had supplied large numbers of capable students regularly to M.I.T. There was no evidence that women's schools were ever on that list.
The admissions procedure, traditionally, was a clerical task—forms to be completed and returned to M.I.T. for evaluation. From the very first classes, entrance examinations were an essential part of the procedure. Early examinations covered the following topics:

Arithmetic (including the metric system of weights and measures); Algebra, through equations of the second degree; Plane Geometry; French—Grammar through irregular verbs (Part I of Otto's French Grammar represents what is required.); and the first two books of Voltaire's Charles XII, or an equivalent; English grammar and composition; Geography. In general, the training given in the best high schools and academies, will be suitable preparation for this school.

The examinations were generally held twice a year in June and in September, and lasted two days: "Attendance on both days of either examination is required." This statement was noted as a regular entry in the early M.I.T. catalogues.

In the 20th Annual Catalogue, 1884-1885 will be found an entry which appeared in subsequent catalogues: "Women who are properly qualified are admitted to any of the courses of the school."

All five women mentioned the admissions procedure as merely a clerical task. None of them visited the Cambridge campus prior to registration day. Only one woman, Elizabeth Haskins, spoke about the entrance examinations,
which, however, were discussed in the context of College Board examinations, so it was not clear to me whether she took the M.I.T. entrance examinations. Miss Haskins reported that the examinations which she took "required three days."

In the President's Report for October 1932, President Compton presented a change in the admissions procedure:

A recent study of the Institute records of men who ranked in the upper quarters of their classes at high and preparatory schools has shown that they have done exceedingly well in their studies at the Institute. Most of them have stood in the upper half of their Institute class and only a small percentage in the lowest quarter. In order, therefore, to give recognition to systematic and thorough preparation the Faculty has voted to try the experiment of admitting without examination those applicants who submit evidence of having completed their fundamental preparatory training with high standing in an accredited secondary school.

It is clear that President Compton wasn't ignoring the presence of women students at M.I.T. when he used the term, "men", but merely expressing a contemporary attitude toward his students.

As mentioned previously, two of the five women whom I interviewed came directly from public high schools in Massachusetts. They studied as undergraduates at M.I.T (Haskins and Valley). Two women worked at the Master of Science degree level (Haskins and Freeman) and one studied for her Master in Architecture degree (Valtz). Only one woman (Thompson) was studying for a

Ph.D. degree. Elizabeth Haskins had both an undergraduate student and graduate student experience at the Institute. She remarked that "there really was no difference" because her undergraduate group in Mathematics was so small that "during the junior and senior years, the undergraduates were included in graduate-level classes."

All of the women felt that their theses research projects were "interesting but routine" and that subsequent career tasks were much more challenging. They also expressed a viewpoint that is commonly held by students today at M.I.T.: the academic work-load is so heavy from the very first term that the thesis project is viewed merely as a larger version of the normal M.I.T. requirements.

Housing was a topic that all five women discussed. Margaret Freeman was fortunate to have had a patron, so she was able to rent a tiny apartment on Beacon Street near the M.I.T. bridge. Elizabeth Haskins lived with relatives for her first term at M.I.T., and afterwards, moved to a boarding house in Cambridge near Central Square. Other M.I.T. students lived in this house.

Dorothy Thompson and Shea Valley were commuters. They lived with their families and commuted to M.I.T.: Dorothy drove her car from Newton, and Shea rode the train from Lawrence. Shea Valley was the one member of the group with the most limited financial resources; she mentioned that she had to walk to M.I.T. from the North Station in Boston because she couldn't afford to pay for the trolley ride to Cambridge.

Amelia Valtz lived at the Girls' Friendly Society on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and walked to the old Boston Tech building at Boylston and Berkeley Streets where all the classes in Architecture were conducted.

---

18. Note: This historic building is presently occupied by an exclusive women's clothing store, Bonwit Teller.
Of course, financial difficulties were a major topic of each interview, but each woman remarked that life at M.I.T. went on "as usual" and that "people didn't talk much about the Depression. We were all busy studying."

Margaret Freeman received $1500 a year from her benefactor, Andrew Crane, who was providing the same amount for her brother, Sergei (also an M.I.T. student in 1933/34) and monies for "fifty other people." Mr. Crane stipulated that Mrs. Freeman's money was to be used "to cover all annual expenses", even so, she was able to save enough to send money home to Harbin, Manchuria for the care of her three younger sisters.

Shea Valley represented the opposite end of the spectrum, financially: she received $1.25 a week from her family "for spending money, which was to include lunches." She was fortunate to have the support of her uncle, a doctor, who paid for her train tickets. Mrs. Valley received scholarship assistance from M.I.T. from the sophomore through senior years.

Elizabeth Haskins also received scholarship assistance from M.I.T., which began in the second term of her Freshman year and continued through her senior year. As an only child, Miss Haskins was fortunate to receive enough funds from her family to cover her basic expenses, which were meager, but she did baby-sitting jobs, remarking that she never had enough money, "especially to be able to afford nice clothes."

Amelia Valtz and Dorothy Thompson told me that their families had not changed their home life-style very much during the Depression years. Mrs. Valtz's father was employed by the U.S. Government and reached the peak of his earnings during the Depression years, "because the Government was the last to reduce salaries." Both women were recipients of M.I.T. scholarship awards.
The topic of financial aid for women students intrigued me. After two of the interviews, I decided to try to find out whether women had been treated equitably by the M.I.T. administration in terms of financial aid; so I undertook a limited research effort. Material was available: financial records from the M.I.T. Treasurer's Office were pulled from a dusty corner and brought to the M.I.T. Historical Collections where I conducted the research. Beginning with tuition ledgers dating from 1882-1883, I was able to discover some surprising and heart-warming facts.

In 1886-1887 a scholarship exclusively for women was established; it was called the "Joy Scholarship." I was not able to locate its origins, but I plan to pursue this aspect of the research further. The first recipient of the Joy Scholarship was Helen Cooley, in 1886/87. The second recipient was Dixie Lee Brynat, who received the Joy Scholarship in both 1887/88 and 1888/89.

In 1889/90, in addition to the Joy Scholarship, financial aid was provided for one woman graduate student (Carrie B. Kenney) and a sophomore (Bertha M. Brown). From a total of 44 awards, three went to women. In 1890/91, three women received financial assistance from a total of 47 scholarship awards. In 1891/92 seventy-two (72) scholarships were presented and four went to women, including one of the twenty (20) annual Massachusetts State scholarships. In 1892/93 six women received assistance, three from the M.I.T. scholarship funds and three from tuition payments made by Mrs. Ellen Richards! By 1893/94 111 scholarships were available, but only three were awarded to women.

Additional records exist but I was not able to compile data from them during the time available for this research. To further my point, the next few examples have been taken from the M.I.T. President's Reports. Table II-1
has been compiled from the Treasurer's Report which appears annually; this Table covers the period from 1926/27 to 1931/32.

**TABLE II-1**

Scholarship awards made to men and women students at M.I.T., 1926-1932.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>MEN</th>
<th>WOMEN</th>
<th>% RECEIVED BY WOMEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1926/27</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4.4% of Total awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927/28</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928/29</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929/30</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930/31</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931/32</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the 1932/33 Report of the Treasurer, awards to women students were not separated from the total, or for subsequent years.

Clearly, financial assistance was made available to M.I.T. women students, although not large numbers of awards annually. In the 1930's the Report of the Treasurer consistently justified the larger dollar awards to women students (per capita amounts) because they received awards from funds "which were restricted to the assistance of women students."

Shea Valley did not continue as a graduate student at M.I.T. because her brother was about to enter college, and:

I didn't bother even to investigate whether any fellowships or grants were available because the one woman graduate student (in Physics), Harriet Allen, was having a difficult time trying to get grants. In Chemistry and Chemical Engineering there was

---

support (for women) for graduate work.

The job prospects for all five of the women were very bleak in 1934, 1935 and 1937 when they left M.I.T. Margaret Z. Freeman in 1934 was introduced by Mr. Crane to several of his business associates and friends, who were influential executives; but she did not secure a job. Her stipend from Mr. Crane came to an end when she received her M.I.T. degree in June 1934. She was unemployed for the entire year of 1935, except for the small amount of money that she earned from tutoring; she told me that she "would spend all available extra money on stamps to send out resumes." Mrs. Freeman was finally able to obtain employment at the General Electric Company in Lynn, Massachusetts in 1936.

Elizabeth Haskins fared better; she received a job offer in 1936 to teach mathematics at a new, progressive school for girls in New Mexico, and relocated.

Dorothy Thompson wanted to work as an industrial chemist, but found that companies were not interested in hiring women; she had a difficult time getting interviews: "Once Dr. Norris' secretary slipped me into one of the interviews; I think she called me 'D. Thompson' to get me in. But it didn't do any good when they saw who I was." As a result, she accepted a teaching position at Wheaton College: "Of course, I knew that I didn't want to teach, but it was the only thing that I could get."

Shea Valley was fortunate to have been a twenty-year old graduate in 1935. For the first time in five years, the U.S. Government offered a Civil Service Examination for Physicists, but, as Shea recalled: "I had no hope at all of competing because all the graduate students were taking the same test." Due to her age, Mrs. Valley was eligible for another Civil
Service Examination for Sub-Professionals: "Well, obviously, I was going to get a first (ranking) on the list of all those Sub-Professionals because they (the other candidates) were only high school graduates and here I was, an M.I.T. graduate." She was paid $1,000 a year --- "a munificent sum; it was wonderful!"

Amelia Brooks Valtz was fortunate because she found two jobs. Both jobs were with noted architectural firms in Boston: Royal Barry Wills and Eleanor Manning O'Connor. When she started work for Mr. Wills, she was paid $5 a week. As she recalled, "I worked over-time the first week, so he gave me $7 --- he raised my salary to $7 a week." But she couldn't afford to live in Boston on $7 a week, so she interviewed with Mrs. O'Connor, an M.I.T. alumna, and got her second job. In 1938 when she returned from her European honeymoon, Mrs. Valtz rejoined the firm of Royal Barry Wills at a salary of $18 a week:

And now that's were the discrimination comes in. Although his highest draftsman was getting $37 a week (at the Wills office), John (her husband) was earning $42 a week (as a junior architect in Lynn). Mr. Wills' secretary earned $22 a week, and I was told that I could never be paid more than what the secretary earned.

When they spoke about the social life at M.I.T., the comments were varied and lively from all of the women. Elizabeth Haskins recalled that Margaret Freeman was "always having people over to her apartment --- all kinds, both White and Red Russians. There were many dynamic discussions; she really wanted people to get along together." Elizabeth Haskins may have been the only one of the five women who led a "normal coed" life because she lived close to the M.I.T. campus, and had time to participate in activ-
ities there.

Shea Valley led a fragmented student life which was filled with constant motion: "I had no life except the commuting: go on the train; study; go on the train; go to school; study; go on the train. It ate up three hours of the day. I didn't have time for extra-curricular activities or much social life."

Dorothy Thompson told me about the Ice Cream Group, a social activity from her graduate student days at M.I.T.:

You've never heard about the Ice Cream Group, I suppose. I don't know how it started, but I think somebody brought some in. Then they all got together, boys as well as girls, and made ice cream. Somebody borrowed a spoon, and everybody said, 'All right, we'll use the (spoon) just for the Ice Cream Group.' Is Avery Ashdown still at M.I.T.? Well, he was Faculty Member of the Ice Cream Group. I think we met about once a week. It was just the (graduate student) Chemistry group.

Three of the women met their future husbands at M.I.T.

Mrs. Valtz met John Valtz in her architecture classes: "I got to know John better than most women know their husbands before they get married because I saw him all day, and frequently, far into the night." He was the recipient of the Rotch Traveling Scholarship, and went to Europe in the summer of 1937 for two years of research. Amelia Brooks joined him in England during the summer of 1938 and they were married and travelled together until the winter of 1938 when they returned to Lynn, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Shea LaBonte Valley met George Valley at M.I.T., also:
There were only fifteen of us registered in Physics. George Valley, my present husband, was one of them. We started together at M.I.T. as Freshmen. We both were married to other people and then divorced. We didn't get married (to each other) until 1960.

The reason we didn't marry when we graduated was that we were both very strong-minded people. I was not about to go into the role of a housewife. And yet, in those days, that is what George would have forced me into --- not wanting to, but just by the circumstances and the pressures of society. Besides, he couldn't afford to get married; he was going to graduate school.

By the time we were in our forties, we had both mellowed to the point where we could put up with each other! We never lost track of one another over the years. We'd see one another at least two or three times a year (at professional meetings).

Mrs. Valley's first husband, Irwin Kruegel, was a graduate student at M.I.T. when she met him in the Textile Technology division of Course II.

Mrs. Freeman was divorced from her husband, a Professor of Economics at M.I.T. and did not elaborate details about the marriage.

Misses Haskins and Thompson never married and expressed no regrets about being single.

The encounters that the women had with the M.I.T. Faculty and Administration were diverse. The administration was generally viewed as "remote": "I never saw President Compton until the day I got my diploma."

Shea Valley talked openly about her Freshman interview with Dean Thomas Pitrie, who was newly-appointed to that position when Mrs. Valley arrived at M.I.T. As this sixteen year old, red-headed young woman sat in front of
his desk, Dean Pitrie told her: "Well, we tolerate females around here, but we don't encourage them."

To my way of thinking, that statement probably reflects life in the 1930's with concise accuracy. Unfortunately, that statement also established the tone for life at M.I.T. for the women students. Just last week a senior faculty member said that very same statement to me (which reinforces just how mythical that statement has become), but the professor had a little chuckle in his voice. Thank goodness for that chuckle, because it indicates that our society has come to the point where we recognize the absurdity of the statement, and can now laugh openly at it. But how painful it must have been for a young woman in the 1930's to hear that statement. I was impressed because Mrs. Valley retained such vivid recall of the incident.

Elizabeth Haskins' father suffered a serious financial setback during her first month at M.I.T. and it appeared likely that she would be forced to withdraw. When the Bursar was approached for a refund of the tuition, and informed of the circumstances, he notified Vannevar Bush of the situation. Prof. Bush met with the Haskins family and made financial aid available for Elizabeth which would be cover tuition payments for the second term.

Miss Haskins also recalled another anecdote about the Bursar:

There was another women student, who came from Texas, and was my friend. She presented a letter instead of a check for her tuition payment. In her native drawl, she explained to the Bursar that her father was having "some temporary difficulties", and that he had sent his daughter a personal I.O.U. note to take to the M.I.T.
Bursar. When the Bursar saw it, he exploded: "Now I've seen everything --- an I.O.U. note from Daddy!".

All of the women spoke warmly of their professors. Elizabeth Haskins especially mentioned Professor "Tubby" Rogers, whose specialty was literature. With great enthusiasm she described his rotund figure and style, mentioning that "he was a favorite with the students, attracting large classes every term."

Amelia Valtz remarked warmly that she thought her scholarship "award" might have come "from Dean Emerson's 'personal fund', his pocket."

Shea Valley mentioned Prof. Ned Frank of the Physics Department:

"I learned later, when we had become friends, that he used to say that he'd spot that red-headed gal who sat in the middle and when she looked puzzled, he would slow down. Well, it was easy to pick out one girl in the mass of two hundred and fifty students in that 10-250 Lecture Room!"

All of the women that I spoke with liked their student life at M.I.T. Shea Valley was especially vocal about the quality of her educational experiences at M.I.T.:

"I got a wonderful education at M.I.T., really. I had a better education with a Bachelor's degree from M.I.T. than a lot of the men I met that had Doctorate's or Doctor of Science degrees from lesser schools. I had some marvelous teachers. We were pushed; we were pushed; we were pushed. And I think that if I hadn't been pushed, I wouldn't have reacted. Every year I did
better and better because I learned how to study. But it was because I was pushed.

And the same rigorous student life at M.I.T. continues today. Faculty and administration are working to maintain the same educational traditions for excellence which these five women, and the hundreds of other women who attended before them, experienced when they were students.
Index to Appendices

Appendix A: "Catalogue" of 1081 Women who attended M.I.T. between 1871 and 1941

Appendix B: Class lists of the 1081 women

Appendix C: Table 1 - Annual Data; Educational Background

Table 2 - Annual Data, "Special Students", Women

Table 3 - The "Specials" with 6, 7, or 8 terms of study

Table 4 - Annual Attrition Data

Table 5 - "Table 1-8" - Attrition Data for Six Decades: Freshmen, sophomores, juniors and seniors.

Appendix D: Departmental lists of Women Graduates
Class of 1873
Mrs. Robert H. Richards (nee Ellen Henrietta Swallow) S.B. V

Class of 1876
Mrs. Theodore P. Adams (nee Ellen B. ...)

Class of 1878
Bessie T. Capen
Lucia M. Peabody

Class of 1879
Edith Barnes
Mrs. Edward P. Bliss (nee Mary C. McKay)
Rhoda E. Cole
Mrs. William O. Crosby (nee Alice Ballard)
Mrs. Ordway (nee Elizabeth M. ...)
Sarah M. Dawson
Mrs. H. A. Gould
Cynthia G. Melvin
Mrs. Reynolds (nee Mary Latham Bates Capen)
Laura Bradstreet White
Class of 1880

Sarah L. Bailey
Mrs. Edgar F. Burbank (nee Emily Johnson)
Mabel F. Hines
Mrs. Harry V. Long (nee Susan H. Bowditch)
Mrs. Meyer (nee Lucy J. Rider)
Mary L. Stone
Mrs. Edward S. Tead (nee Louisa M. Ordway)
Mrs. John Tetlow (nee Elizabeth P. Howard)
Harriet Ann Walker
Mrs. William O. Weeden (nee Caroline M. Doane)
Laura R. White
Class of 1881

Mrs. Russell Allen (nee Ella F. Copeland)

Mrs. Bouve

Mabel B. Case

Grace May Clark

Helen Cochran

Mrs. Silas W. Holman (nee Marie Otherman Glover)  S.B. V

Belle H. Joslin

Susan Minns

Mrs. John M. Ordway (nee Evelyn W. Walton)  S.B. V

Mrs. George Sheldon (nee Jennie Maria Arms)

Alice Atkinson Stevens

Lalia Crompton Tedford

Mrs. Ernest Winsor (nee Anna C. Atkinson)

Elizabeth Josephine Woodward
Class of 1882

Clara Preston Ames
Susan Parkman Atkinson
Margaret Swan Cheney
Mrs. S. P. Clark (nee Carrie Louise Rice)
Mrs. Richard H. Kennedy (nee Clara E. Gill)
Mrs. Charles P. Otis (nee Margaret Noyes)
Helen Tuxbury
Sarah E. Wentworth
Class of 1883

Mrs. Edward Percy Ashe (nee Susan M. Gile)

Mrs. William D. Boardman (nee Alice L. Putnam)

Miss Burge

Mrs. Lowell Moore (nee Jennie Hancox Newell)

Annie Lemist Page

Mary Palmer

Clara Martha Pike

Katherine C. Tileston
Class of 1884

Mary Adams Blancher

Emma Oberin Conro

Mrs. Charles S. Foss (nee Cora Dana Macy)

Laura Alberta Linton

Mrs. James Lund (nee Amy Maria Stantial)  S.B. V

Mary W. Mathewson

Mrs. Samuel T. Maynard (nee Amy Barnes)

Mary Tilton Palmer

Mrs. Harry W. Tyler (nee Alice Irving Brown)  S.B. V
Class of 1885

Mrs. Theodor Boveri (nee Marcella Imelda O'Grady)  S.B. IX

Julia M. Dutton

Eliza Prentiss Huntington

Mary Elizabeth Jones

Ella Louise Macomber

Effie M. Parker

Helen Stinson Perry

Ellen E. Smith

Lizzie A. Taylor

Mary Williams

Mary Frances Witherspoon

Mrs. Wood (nee Charlotte Fairbanks)
Class of 1886

Mrs. Richard P. Baer (nee Alice M. Getchell Kerr)

Mrs. Carl Barus (nee Annie G. Howes)

Mrs. Frank Bolles (nee Elizabeth Quincy Swan)

Alice Gertrude Bryant

Ada M. Chevalier

Florence M. Cushing

Mary Augusta Herbert Fuller

Sarah Pierce Gunnison

Carrie Belle Kenney S.B. V

Mrs. Leonard (nee Florence Peltier)

Mrs. Arthur Milinowski (nee Harriot Ransom)

Sister Raphael (nee Lucy Johnson Pike)

Mrs. John R. Swinerton (nee Annie H. Newton)

Emily J. Tucker
Class of 1887

Alma E. Aumack

Sarah Louise Day

Mrs. Philip S. Morse (nee Sarah E. Holden)

Mrs. John B. Palmer (nee Helen Cooley)

Mrs. James B. Vincent (nee Ellen F. Fisher)
Class of 1888

Helena Stuart Dudley
Mrs. Lyman Hall (nee Caroline C. Ladd)
Anna C. Herrick
Lydia A. Hutchings
Isabel F. Hyams
Mrs. Leland (nee Carrie Gordon)
Mrs. George Hyde Page (nee Mary Hutcheson)
Mrs. W. H. Siebert (nee Annie Ware Sabine)  S.B. VIII
Marion Talbot  S.B. IX
Mary Browne Walker

Mrs. William Baynard Whaley (nee Lillian Grace Currier)

Mrs. Paul Winsor (nee Jessie Baldwin)
Class of 1889

Annie F. Baldwin
Sarah Alice Browne
Mary Chapman
Anne Graham Rockfellow
Delia M. Stickney
Lucy Walker
Gertrude L. Watson
Caroline Augusta Woodman

S.B. V
S.B. VII
Class of 1890

Mrs. William B. Bennett (nee Sophia Gregoria Hayden)  S.B. IV
Elizabeth Emma Bickford                                S.B. VII
Mrs. Edward S. Blackmer (nee Adelaide Sherman)        S.B. V
Charlotte Almira Bragg                                  S.B. V
Adrianna Veazie Bunker                                  
Mary Elizabeth Gilbreth                                 
Lois Lilley Howe                                       
Mrs. Herbert W. Magoun (nee Martha R. Mann)             
Marie Ada Molineux                                     
Mary Lynn Wade Morse                                    
Alice Williams Palmer                                   
Mrs. Louis J. Paris (nee Addie E. Edwards)              
Mabelle Knowles Remick                                  
Minnie Hempel Rogers                                    S.B. IX
Sarah Effie Smith                                      
Mrs. Frank W. Taussig (nee Edith Thomas Guild)         
Jeanette Webster Williams                              
Mary Pickard Winsor                                     

Class of 1891

Adelaide Bird S.B. VII
Sarah Adams Bond
Dixie Lee Bryant S.B. XII
Mrs. Thomas B. Carpenter (nee Anne Elizabeth White) S.B. V
Maria S. Eaton
Mrs. Forsythe (nee Anne Wright)
Alice Bache Gould
Anna Maria Gove
Susan Josephine Hart
Margaret Eliza Maltby S.B. VIII
Mrs. Miller (nee Nellie Rawson)
Mary Woods Richardson
Mrs. William Z. Ripley (nee Ida Sabin Davis)
Mrs. Alfred B. Robinson (nee Ethel Brown Blackwell) S.B. VII
Mrs. L. C. Stillings (nee Janet Reid Sheldon)
Mary F. Thompson
Harriet Adams Todd
Class of 1892

Annetta F. Armes

Bertha Millard Brown S.B, VII; C.P.H.

Clara May Clark

Margaret Eliot Dodd S.B. VII

Mrs. George U.G. Holman (nee Mary Campbell Lovering)

Mrs. Thomas M. Keene (nee Edith Gwendoline Shankland)

Mrs. Francis H. Kendall (nee Lilly Miller) S.B. V

Mrs. Homer Lockwood (nee Mary Bradford Wills)

Alice Marion Merrill

Mrs. Francis H. Pough (nee Alice Hooper Beckler) S.B. VII

Mrs. Charles E. Robbins (nee Lilla Florence Stickney)

Mrs. Wilbur E. Rowell (nee Lillian Willard Bridges)

Ida Thayer Weeks
Class of 1893

Hetty Orrilla Ballard
Marion Hamilton Carter
Katherine Ellis Coman
Susan Louise Cushman
Mrs. Fletcher (nee Londa Loleta Stebbins)
Mrs. A. C. Gill (nee Ella Elizabeth Eaton)
Elizabeth Spalding Mason
Mrs. H. R. Moody (nee Mary Edna Wadsworth)
Class of 1894

Annie Elizabeth Allen

Mrs. Gerald R. Barrett (nee Caroline Whitney)

Mrs. P. Frank Bonesteele (nee Sarah Abbie Hall)  S.B. VIII

Mrs. Elliot G. Brackett (nee Katherine Francis Pedrick)

Mary Bean Bullard

Mabel Huidekoper Chapin

Mrs. Darragh de Lancey (nee Harriet Tooker Gallup)  S.B. V

Mrs. Elkins (nee Florence E. Dow)

Mrs. Frank M. Greenlaw (nee Emma Viola Kramer)

Mrs. Walter B. Griffin (nee Marion Lucy Mahony)  S.B. IV

Rose Standish Hardwick

Mrs. Johnson (nee Lucy Ames Frost)

Florence Marian Laighton

Mary Isabella McNear

Susan Wade Peabody

Mrs. Charles W. Sawyer (nee Mabel L. Warren)

Mrs. Thomas A. Watson (nee Elizabeth S. ...)

Mrs. George S. Whiteside (nee Adeline Haven Cheever)

Amy Florence Whittemore
Class of 1895

Mrs. Rufus Angell (nee Minerva Bucklin Tobey)
Mrs. Thomas Ward Bailey (nee Sarah Yardley DeNormandie)
May Banta
Ethel Bartholomew
Mrs. Edmund Blake (nee Clara Emma Sheppard)
Mary Bradley
Margaret Cecelia Brawley
Mrs. Charles B. Clark (nee Julia Rogers Marvin)
Jessie Fremont Emery
Elizabeth Florette Fisher
Harriet E. Freeman
Caroline Harwood Garland
Mrs. Henry C. Grant (nee Addie Kimball)
Mrs. Robert Greenwood (nee Alice Mabel Macomber)
Mrs. Thomas Hibbard (nee Bertha Leavitt Bartlett)
Mrs. William H. McElwain (nee Helen Whyte)
Mary Church Metcalf
Mabelle Louise Moses
Ethel Perrin
Alice Beardslee Prescott
Mrs. Shankland (nee Abbie Eleanor Morse)
Mrs. Frank W. Taussig (nee Laura Fisher)
Mrs. James H. Wright (nee Margaret Hardon)
Class of 1896

Mrs. Daniel D. Addison (nee Julia deWolf Gibbs)

Elizabeth Wheeler Bean

Mary Josephine Beede

Mrs. Paul Gibson Burton (nee Mary Barlow)

Mrs. Arthur F. Campbell (nee __________)

Helen Cheever

Marion Cheever

Mrs. Frank S. Churchill (nee Lucretia Mott Hallowell)

Hope Clement

Ida Maynard Curtis

Alice Maria Cutter

Ada Eudora Daniels

Mary Eliza Dann

Mrs. Walter S. Dodd (nee Helen Chamberlin) S.B. IV

Mary Steele Ewing

Grace Webster Fletcher

Ada May Fitts

Elizabeth Venable Gaines

Charlotte Movers Gardner

Grace Greenwood

Mrs. Francis W. Lee (nee Marion Lincoln Lewis) S.B. IV
(also previously Mrs. H.W. Chamberlain)

Mary Elizabeth Mathews

Sarah Jane Clarkson Needham

Grace Adelaide Norris

Mrs. Lewis Mills Norton (nee Alice Peloubet)
Class of 1896 continued

Delia Maria O'Connell
Sarah Annie Shorey
Esther Stone
Mrs. Bradley Stoughton (nee Grace Abbie Van Everen)  S.B. V
Almira French Swan
Lucy Doolittle Thomson  S.B. IV
Louise Appleton Wells
Elvira Wood
Mrs. Frederick W. Wood (nee Harriet Laurinda Robinson)
Alla Frances Young
Class of 1897

Kate Agnes Bowen
Alice Frances Brown
Mrs. William H. Brown (nee Adelaide Moors)
Annetta Bruce
Grace Chamberlain
Elizabeth Gertrude Dowd
Mrs. William C. Ewing (nee Florence Anna Wood) S.B. VIII
Mary Louise Foster
Elizabeth Fulton Gordon
Ann Hibbard
Mrs. Higbee (nee Florence Johnson)
Elizabeth Eleanor Hough
Helen Elizabeth Keep
Mildred Kennedy
Harriet Frances Locke
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord (nee Mabel Delano Clapp
Edith Luce
Ellen Lysaght
Mrs. Albert P. Matthews (nee Jessie Glyde Macrum)
Sarah Elizabeth Miller
Helen Curtis Mills
Annie Genevieve Molloy
Evelyn Edna Morse
Cora Bell Mudge
Farnell Sidway Murray
Annie Mary Parker
Class of 1897 continued

Georgia Porter
Mrs. Henry S. Pratt (nee Agnes Woodbury Gray)
Mrs. John W. Ross (nee Helen Calhoun Danforth)
Ariel Dean Savage
Mrs. Charles P. Strong (nee Mary Baker)
Sarah May Taylor
Mrs. Joseph A. Wells (nee Mary Harriet Howell)
Nettie Morton Willey
Bessie Hastings Williams
Mary Eleanor Wynne
Mrs. H. G. Zilliacus (nee Mary Bugbee Chapman)
Class of 1898

Grace Darling Bachelder
Anna Barrows
Isabel Bevier
Mrs. Max F. Blau (nee Julia Ellsworth)
Mrs. Alphonse Boursand (nee Agnes Agatha Fraser)
Cecilia Katharine Bradt
Mrs. Briggs (nee Ernestine Hanson)
Gertrude Rosalin Clark
Margaret Cunningham
Eleanor Williams Daggett
Bertha Elizabeth Dennis
Katherine Ella Dolbear
Sophronia Maria Elliott
Margaret Maria Everett
Aimee Clara Ferson
Anna Genevieve Furlong
Clara Emerette Gary
Annie Louise Goodrich
Helen Erville Hobbs
Helen Phillips Howell
Julia Ann Hughes
Alice Bullard Ide
Minerva Abigail Laing
Mrs. John H. Lambert (nee Mabel Flora Forrest)  
Margaret Long
Mrs. C. E. Mendenhall (nee Dorothy M. Reed)
Class of 1898 continued

Mrs. W. G. Merrill (nee Edith Owen Rowe)
Grace Winchester Minns
Mrs. Pliny B. Morrill (nee Eva Hayes Crane)  S.B. IV
Geneva Lillian Morse
Mrs. Parker (nee Helen Schlesinger)
Edith Adelaide Parkhurst
Mrs. Louis Poutasse (nee Harriet Josephine Buck)
Augusta Frances Beverley Robinson
Sister Loretto Basil (nee Ellen Loretto Duff)
J. Angelina Smith
Mary Jane Thomson  S.B. V
Emeline Eliza Torrey
Nellie Florence Treat
Susannah Usher  S.B. VII
Winifred Williams
Elmina Wilson
Lillie Marian Wilson
Class of 1899

Bessie Owen Abbot
Marjorie Crane Appleton
Mrs. Charles E. Bentham (nee Anna Fannie O'Hara)
Mrs. Ledru J. Brackett (nee Anna Cordelia Hicks)
Alice Morville Burr
Helen Louise Burr
Rose Aloysia Carrigan
Eunice Adelaide Critchett
Jane Ruth Cutler
Henrietta Cuttino Dozier
Mrs. Erving (nee Emma Lootz)
Emma Jenny Fitz
Eugenia Brooks Frothingham
Mrs. Thomas G. Frothingham (nee Eleanor Felton Whiting)
Mrs. Guy G. Fernald (nee Alice Lee Manning)
Christina Hallowell Garrett
Henrietta Louisa Graves
Alice Maude Gray
Mrs. James H. Hancock (nee Bertha Lennie Ballantyne) S.B. VII
Mrs. Harriman (nee Susan Signourney)
Mrs. W. Holway Hill (nee Helen MacGregor Hanscom)
Mrs. Lander (nee Ruth Ella Church)
Florence Eugenie Leadbetter
Mrs. Benjamin F. Low (nee Mary Harriett Day)
Mrs. E. B. Lowe (nee Josephine Dyer)
Hope Wentworth Narey
Class of 1899 continued

Rose Standish Nichols
Catherine Cecilia O'Connell
Mrs. G. A. Pequignot (nee Mary A. Boland)
Amy Elizabeth Phoenix
Mrs. George W. Rolfe (nee Mabel Parker)
Fannie Whitney Reding
Alice Weld Tallant
Abby May Thompson
Mrs. John B. Thompson (nee Edna Matilda Chandler) S.B. V
Mrs. Edward J. Tilton (nee Mary Azuba)
Marion Merle Weeks
Mrs. George F. Weld (nee Anna Sears Amory)
Jennie Smith Wescott
Lilly Wignall
Alda Wilson
Ida Ceola Stratton Wing
Gertrude Livingston Wright
Frances Zirngiebel
Class of 1900

Lucy Mabel Allen

Jane Howard Bartlett

Mrs. Lawrence R. Brooks (nee Ethel Frances Fifield)  S.B. IV

Allie Devere Carter

Mrs. G. Stevenson Curtis (nee Fanny Hooper)

Mrs. D. C. Dennett (nee Elizabeth Goodwin Redfern

Clara Isabel Durgin  S.B. V

Edith Augusta Flagg

Grace Mary Hill

Cora Stella Hopwood  S.B. VIII

Mrs. Clarence W. Hughes (nee Harriette Niles Noyes)

Mrs. Kingsbury (nee Ivy Anna _____)

Grace Langford  S.B. VIII

Alice Teribia Lee

Hortense Witter Lewis

Lillian Julia MacRae

Jean Bond McIver

Jennie Kirby McMaster

Grace Hamilton Perkins

Alice Valentine Phelps

Elizabeth M. Richardson

Isabel Shove

Mrs. Stannard (nee Margaret _____)

Johannah Charlotte Swinson

Mrs. Lewis S. Thorpe (nee Edith Liliencrantz)  S.B. IV

Mae Vrooman
Class of 1900 continued

Alice Virginia Wilson  S.B. V
Mrs. Alpheus G. Woodman (nee Marion Louise Cade)  S.B. V
Class of 1901

Mary Perle Anderson
Mrs. Atkins (nee Pauline McDowell)
Caroline Crawford
Esther Louise Crowell
Harriet Bigelow Elder
Harriet Faxon
Emma Everest Ferris
Anna Billings Gallup  S.B. VII
Ethel Augusta Gleason  S.B. IV
Greta Gray
Edith Morrill Hobbs
Mary Abbot Holt
Grace MacLeod  S.B. V
Mrs. Maguire (nee Susan Louise Mara)
Mrs. William R. Mercer (nee Martha Dana)
Ellen Maria O'Connor
Grace Otis Peterson
Mrs. Richmond (nee Rosita Lavalle)
Elizabeth Robins
Mary Antonia Whalen
Mrs. Wright (nee Lenora De Laval Martin)
Class of 1902

Sarah Loveland Bates
Edith Arthur Beckler
Louise M. Cottle
Alice Evelyn Dacy
Mrs. Lincoln Davis (nee Katherine Bradlee Crowninshield)
Mrs. Leven J. Gray (nee Margaret Wilkinson Bender)
Beulah Chapin Hill
Mrs. Krueger (nee Llora Robinson Culver)
Mary Catherine Mellyn
Maude Lovell Millard
Margaret Fessenden Morse
Emma Harriet Parker
Mrs. Edward Parrish, Jr. (nee Mary Gray Stone)
Eleanor Packer Rathbun
Mrs. F. H. Sexton (nee Edna May Williston Best)
Mrs. Arthur A. Shurcliff (nee Margaret Homer Nichols)
Mrs. L. Wallace Sweetser (nee Mabel Persis Wall)
Gertrude Weeks
Mabel Thacher Wellman
Mrs. Charles B. Witherle (nee Caroline Muzzy Dresser)
Class of 1903

Sarah Eliza Barrett

Alice Frances Blood  S.B. V

Mrs. Arthur A. Blunt (nee Sophie Gifford Thayer)

Katherine Blunt

Mrs. Archer C. Bowen (nee Alice Cora Day)

Jessie Nelson Braley

Susan Lowell Clarke

Laura Anne Colbath

Myra Louise Davis

Harriet Varnum Elliott

Agnes Winslow Foster

Mrs. Bayard R. Frazier (nee Eva Loring Feltis)

Caroline Lillian Gleason

Mary Lynch Green

Mrs. George H. Hamilton (nee Elizabeth Langdon Williams)  S.B. VIII

Elizabeth Perkins Hamlen

Mrs. William A. Hutcheson (nee Martha Brookes Brown)

H. Anna Kennedy

Mrs. John C. Lee (nee Susan Welles Shaw)

Laura Marie Lundin  S.B. VIII

Mrs. Albert H. Martin (nee Clara Eleanor Ham)  S.B. VII

Inez Merrill

Annie M. Mulcahy

Mrs. George H. Noone (nee Ava Marcella Stoddard)  S.B. IX

Mrs. Osgood (nee Daisy Wood Cronkrite)

Mrs. Wilfred A. Faine (nee Jessie Gilbert Gibson)  S.B. IV
Class of 1903 continued

Mrs. Phillips (nee Mary Nightingale)

Mary Ritchie Pope

Julia Pulsifer

Mrs. Ramseyer (nee Edna Dwinel Stoddard) S.B. IV

Lucile Elaine Sargent

Mary Snow

Lucy Marion Stevenson S.B. VIII

Mrs. Richard S. Twitchell (nee May Morrill Bolster)

Mrs. Vitale (nee Rosamond Flower Rothery)

Mary Elizabeth Warner

Angelina Louisa Weeks

Lydia Gould Weld S.B. XIII

Mrs. Jasper Whiting (nee Marion McBurney Schlesinger)

Dora Williams
Class of 1904

Mrs. E.K. Burdette (nee Edna Greenwood Bailey)  S.B. V
Mrs. D.K. Catlin (nee Gertrude Loring Hamlin)  
Eliza Codd  S.B. IV
Marian Cringer Coffin  
Mrs. Davis (nee Annie Hubbard)  
Grace Evangeline Davis  
Mrs. Stephen B. Davol (nee Amy Putnam)  
Mrs. John P. Gardiner (nee Elinor Green Whitney)  
Mary Mortimer Gaskill  
Julia Overing Hunnewell  
Mrs. George H. Keith (nee Linda Susan Fraser)  S.B. IV
Jeannie Baldwin Kenrick  
Frances Rogers Kilham  
Mrs. John D. MacKay (nee Martha Christie Kincaide)  
Mrs. Kenneth L. Mark (nee Florence Louise Wetherbee)  S.B. V
Alice McCarthy  
Mrs. Stanley McCormick (nee Katharine Moore Dexter)  S.B. VII
Emerette Ophelia Patch  
Mrs. James W. Santry (nee Agnes Teresa Maroney)  
Cecilia Hilda Sephton  
Mary Eva Warren  
Eloise Minot Weld  
Mrs. Stillman P. Williams (nee Frances Ropes)  S.B. IV
Mrs. C.E.A. Winslow (nee Ann Fuller Rogers)  
Clara Bowdoin Winthrop
Class of 1905

Elizabeth Dane Chadwell

Mrs. Harvey N. Davis (nee Alice Rohde)

Lynette Ford

Mrs. John P. Huntington (nee Julia Bradlee Weld)

Sarah Janet Jameson

Marcia Allen Lamphier

Cecilia Agnes Lemner

Mrs. George F. Leslie (nee Grace Huntington Raymond)

Mrs. Charles S. Maddock, Jr. (nee Elizabeth Hall Middleton)

Kiyo Makino

Mary Farren Moore

Mrs. Arthur F. Powers (nee Helen F. Boyd)

Mrs. J.A. Reynolds (nee Eva B. Keyes)

Mrs. Edward P. Ripley (nee Edith Helen Wheeler)

Mrs. George B. Rogers (nee Eliza Jacobus Newkirk)

Mrs. Kenneth B. Rowley (nee Grace Marie Swanson)

Ida Annah Ryan

Ida A. Stone

Mrs. Chusuke (nee Suehiro (Suyehiro) Tadasuka)

Lillian May Towne
Class of 1906

Mrs. William C. Andrews (nee Mary Julia Ruggles)  
Clara Amity Bliss  
Rebecca Dodd  
Alice Brooks Douglas  
Edith Gertrude Emery  
Mrs. R.S. Featherston (nee Florence Merrill)  
Alphilda Caroline Field  
Elisabeth Greenman  
Mrs. Wilhelm Hammerstrom (nee Anna Margaret Cederholm)  
Kathryn Mills Hinsdale  
Helen Ross Hosmer  
Mrs. Johns (nee Alice Mildred Nash)  
Mrs. Stephen Kearney (nee ______________)  
Rebecca Kite  
Mrs. Nathaniel McDonald (nee Statira Preble Caldwell)  
Mary Moseley  
Mrs. Earl C. Nelson (nee Viola J. Turner)  
Mrs. Johnson O'Connor (nee Eleanor Manning)  
Jane Boit Patten  
Juliet Clary Patterson  
Elizabeth Steele Peebles  
Sarah Emeline Potter  
Mrs. Read (nee Lucy Jenkins Clapp)  
Melinda Ann Rhodehouse  
Sister Mildred E. (nee Mildred Eleanor Blodgett)  

S.B. V  
S.B. V  
S.B. V  
S.B. IV  
S.B. VII  
S.B. XII
Class of 1906 continued

Lillie Collamore Smith

Elizabeth Jane Strongman

Mrs. R.J. Thanisch (nee Marion Hibbard)

Mrs. Harold F. Tompson (nee Mildred Frances Wheeler)

Leslie Thorning Vinal

Mrs. Ward (nee Frances Elisa Vinton)

Frances Phillips Webster

Mrs. Sydney M. Williams (nee Mary Peele Hunnewell)
Class of 1907

Bertha Isabel Barker

Mrs. James A. Beck (nee Isabel Worthington)

Marion Genevieve Boland

Annie Pierce Hale

Mrs. Hayward (nee Florence H. _____)

Mrs. Raymond W. Parlin (nee Maude Francis Darling) S.B. IV

Louisa Bancroft Stevens
Class of 1908

Mrs. Edward B. Alford (nee Mary Dean Hale)

Mabel Keyes Babcock

Mrs. A.O. Caswell (nee Bertina Dyer)

Mrs. Denny (nee Ruth Maxwell)

Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt (nee Augusta Batchelder)

Elizabeth Stone MacDonald

Grace Boynton Monks

Laura Susanna Plumer

Mrs. Williams (nee Gertrude Marvin)
Class of 1909

Mrs. Gustavus J. Esselen, Jr. (nee Henrietta Willard Locke)

Mrs. Hardy (nee Gladys Mary Blake)

Florence H. Luscomb S.B. IV

Mrs. Carroll Paul (nee Helen McGraw Longyear) S.B. IV

Ruth Ogden Pierson

Lila Hathaway Swift

Rebecca Hull Thompson S.B. IV

Marie Celeste Turner

Mrs. Stanley M. Udale (nee Lahvesia Paxton Caruthers Packwood) S.B. IV

Mrs. William F. Willmann (nee Elizabeth Brewer Babcock) S.B. V
Class of 1910

Adelaide Mae Abell
Barbara Burr
Helen Lillian Fales  S.B. V
Mrs. Hinckley (nee Gertrude ____)
Mrs. Ralph H. Mann (nee Flora Augusta Johnson)
Alice Stanwood Willoughby
Class of 1911

June Adkinson

Mrs. Edward Gross (nee Cora E. Burt)

Mrs. Robert Spencer (nee Margaret Alexina Fulton)

Mrs. Mayo Tolman (nee Ruth Dunbar)

Class of 1912

Hattie Dora Frances Haub

S.B. V
Class of 1913

Mrs. Ray W. Hart (nee Marion Rice)  S.B. X

Mrs. Theodore Hewitt (nee Berenice Amanda Fowler)

Mrs. Stephen Upson Norton (nee Effie Louisa MacDonald)

Mrs. Richardson (nee Hope Hemenway)

Mrs. Nathaniel M. Sage (nee Charlotte Victorine Simonds)  S.B. IV

Frances Stern
Class of 1914

Mrs. Paul Sampson Howes (nee Constance Fuller

Mrs. Malcolm Lewis (nee Janet Baker Higby)

Martha Eleanor Richmond
Class of 1915

Mrs. Harry P. Cramer (nee Harriet Park)

Mrs. Little (nee Leslie ______)

Mrs. Julian Rice (nee Mary Elsa Plummer) S.B. V

Ella Charlotte Rogers

Mrs. Fred W. Stone (nee Arline Field)

Jennie Tilt

Mrs. J.M. Walker (nee Martha Baron Wells)

Mrs. Howard W. Wellwood (nee _______)

Class of 1916

Pearl Kinney Andrews
Abby Winch Christensen
Daisy Loring Clark
Mrs. Parker Dodge (nee Charlotte Lewis Phelps)
Mrs. William A. Hackett (nee Louisa Low Haydock)
Mrs. Emil Eduard Mueser (nee Elsa Clara Habicht)
Mrs. Pattee (nee Elizabeth Greenleaf)
Hazel Elizabeth Roberts
Mrs. Sidney S. Robins (nee Frances Lord)
Allison Cross Rogers
Class of 1917

Mrs. Benitt (nee Linda A. James)

Matilda Alexandra Fraser

Florence Louise Kenway

Elise Kraft

Gertrude Theresa Spitz

Mrs. Taveau (nee Marie Victoire Iasigi)

Mrs. Basil Sawyer Warren (nee Esther Wallace Bicknell)

Marjory Woods
Class of 1918

Mrs. G. Hamilton Bell (nee Cora Glenn)

Mrs. Joseph B. Colson (nee Helen Byron)

Gretchen Abigail Palmer

Mrs. Parker (nee Helen Jordan)

Minna Mary Rohn

Sister St. John Nepomucene (nee Elizabeth M. Fennessy)

Mrs. Charles D. Smith (nee Sibyle Walker) (Mrs. Howard McClintic, Jr.)

Mrs. Wasgatt (nee Helen Stuart)
Class of 1919

Amelia Sawyer Browne

Edith Clarke

Mrs. James J. Coghlin (nee Alice Ruth Racliffe)

Elisabeth Coit

Mrs. P.B. Crocker (nee ____________)

Marion Daniels

Mrs. Robert Everhart (nee Miriam Dean)

Mrs. Fichter (nee Besse Sindler)

Mrs. Gutman (nee Ethel Melissa Benedict)

Mrs. Walter C. Hayden (nee Celeste Johnson Brennan)

Mrs. Murray P. Horwood (nee Louise Van Valkenburgh Peirce)

Helen Kleinschmidt

Elizabeth MacGregor

Mrs. Raymond Newcomb (nee Hope Nichols)

Mrs. Fred E. Olfene (nee Margaret Pierson)

Clara Poppic

Mrs. Taylor (nee Gretchen Eichorn)

Marion Flint Taylor

Martha Taylor

Mrs. Gustave M. Weil (nee Ellen Elizabeth Williams)

Mrs. John B. Woodward (nee Boudy Lemp)
Class of 1920

Mary Almy
Mrs. John G. Anderson (nee Florence Adams)
Valborg A. Aschehoug
Mrs. Bruce O. Buckland (nee Florence Fogler)
Mrs. R. H. Coombs (nee Mildred Lauder)
Mrs. Corliss (nee Clara Viola McWhirk)
Mrs. Dreyer (nee Mildred Ernestine Wilson)
Mrs. C. K. Rathbone (nee Dorothea Dewolf Brownell)
Mrs. Horatio Rogers (nee Caroline S. Stevens)
Mrs. Edgar A. Witton (nee Catherine Dewey Jones)
Zelma Zentmire
Class of 1921

Mrs. Bronfenbrenner (nee Alice ______)

Edith Berdau Gardner

Nellie Jefferson

Ethel Margaret Johnson

Mrs. A. W. Kenney (nee Marion Louise Coes)

Mrs. Malcolm B. Lees (nee Esther Marie Cornelia Nelson)

Mrs. Mathieu (nee Anne Veracunda Reynolds)

Corothy Ruth Pierce

Mrs. Kennedy Pope (nee Ruth Ellis Hodgdon)

Rosimond Milton Raphael

Anne Ruth Résenthal

Mrs. Shepard (nee Elizabeth Ashman Taintor)

Mrs. Warren (nee Frances Howell)

Mrs. Irving Whitehouse (nee Helen Cleveland Lord)
Class of 1922

Mildred Allen
Frances Hurd Clark
Mrs. Debaillou (nee Katherine Muir Cowen)
Mary Fisher DeKruif
Mrs. Dixon (nee Laura Hastings Holland)
Mrs. Dodge (nee Bertha Sanford Wiener)

Dorothy Durling
Mrs. Hawks (nee Elizabeth Hemenway)
Margaret Caroline Kimball
Mrs. Edward C. Lukens (nee Frances Blakiston Day)
Mrs. McKnight (nee Evelyn Ogden Clift)
Mrs. H.H. Munro (nee Mary Franklin Child) (Mrs. Paul Sheeline)
Mrs. Munzer (nee Martha Eiseman)
Mrs. Newill (nee Phyllis Kraft)

Marjorie Pierce
Elizabeth Stuart Gateswood Pietsch
Pauline Richardson
Margaret Roberts
Edith Thacher Sears
Mrs. J. Girard Hern Spillsbury (nee Eleanor Johnson)

Emily Pierpont Stickney
Florence Ward Stiles
Sibyl Kent Stone
Helen Brooke Taussig

Ruth Alida Thomas
Mrs. Westby (nee Excellenza Leah Morse)
Mrs. Arthur H. Vignoles (nee Margaret Mall)
Class of 1923

Mrs. Branzell (nee Anna Lous Mohr) MAR IV
Rosalie Margaret Karapettoff Cobb S.M. V
Philomena Rose Caputo S.B. IV-2
Myrna S. Howe
Mrs. McDonough (nee Helen Shannon Miller) S.B. V
Madeline Marguerite Moguez
Anna Augusta Mohring S.B. X
Mrs. Laurence E. Noble (nee Gladys Myrtle Farmer)
Florence McCarthy Perry
Josephine Morton Smith
Madeline Ghislaine Tamine
Mrs. Gordon Tileston (nee Mary Shiras McCullough)
Mrs. Tricot (nee Antoinette ________) S.M. VIII/Ph.D. IX-C
Mrs. Warner (nee Marion Elmira Hovey)
Mrs. Webster (nee Ida Brown Adelberg)
Dorothy Walcott Weeks
Class of 1924

Mrs. Anderson (nee Byrtene Castello)
Mrs. Ashton (nee Jean M. ________)
Bessie Louise Barnes
Mrs. Barter (nee Glee Marshall)
Mrs. William T. Blackwell (nee Helen Williams Hardy) S.B. VI
Mrs. Burry (nee Eleanor King Newell)
Minnie Belle Chapman
E. Jeanette Culliton
Mrs. Fernald (nee Marion French Miller)
Helen D. Freeborn
Ella Viola Gerry
Gertrude Ginevra Harris S.B. V
Mrs. Latimer Martindale (nee Frances Griswold)
Hazel Blood Taylor Morgan S.M. V
Margaret Daniels Murphy
Mrs. Norton (nee Louisa Lear Eyre) Ph.D. VIII
Mrs. Hugh Perrin (nee Helen Frances Baxter) S.B. IV
Mary Esther Proctor
Mrs. Raymond R. Ridgway (nee Margaret Longfellow)
Mrs. Charles M. Welling (nee Helen Gill) S.M. V
Mrs. Westbrook (nee Ruth Hampson) S.B. IV
Mrs. William E. Whedon (nee Frances Louisa Bliven) S.B. VIII
Class of 1925

Mrs. Joseph Aub (nee Elizabeth Frances Cope) S.B. IV
Ruth Elizabeth Densford Ph.D. V
Jane Mary Clark Dewey
Eugenia Dritsas
Elizabeth Hirst
Frances Shain Hopkins S.B. IV
Chloe Marguerite Jackson
Helen Thayer Jones Ph.D. V
Mrs. Kennedy (nee Mary Langley Morrison) S.B. IV
Marie M. Knowles
Mrs. Grant F. Mayell (nee __________)
Mrs. Andrew Meyer (nee Edith Paula Chartkoff) S.B. III
Frances Hibbard Page
Mrs. Rieg (nee Ellen Chase Perkins) S.B. IX-C
Mrs. Rockwell (nee Mabel MacFerran)
Mrs. Rozenberg (nee Bertha May Ogden) S.B. V
Mrs. Lynwood A. Tripp (nee Mary Watson)
Mrs. Frederick Winsor, Jr. (nee Mary Elizabeth Ritchey) S.B. IV
Georgina Pope Yeatman S.B. IV
Class of 1926

Edith Catherine Baldwin
Helena Harriet Beich
Mrs. Fay W. Brabson (nee Esther Parsons)  S.B. IV
Bessie Burpee
Mrs. Harry C. Cahoon (nee Sarah M. _____)  
Mrs.  Collins (nee Bertha May Antone)  
Evelyn Florence Dutton
Della V. Egan
Mrs.  Fielding (nee Marian Wilkins Ropes)  S.M. V
Esther Lilyan Frutkoff
Edna Amelia Gerken  M.P.H. VII
Dorothy R. Gilligan
Bessie Willis Howard
Hazel Marie Hunt
Mrs.  Mattuck (nee Susan Davis Sawyer)  
Anna Barbara McCue
Agnes C. Murphy
Anna Amanda O'Connell
Catherine Florence O'Toole
Mrs.  Peckham (nee Minerva Anna _____)  
Mrs.  Phillips (nee Charlotte Tempest Perry)  S.M. V
Dorothy Quiggle  S.B. X/S.M. X
Michele Luca Radoslovich  S.B. IV/MAR IV
Mrs. Richards (nee Mary Jeremene Sullivan)  S.B. VII
Machteld Elizabeth Sano
Mary Olga Soroka  S.B. I
Class of 1926 continued

Mrs. Turner (nee Naomi Cocke)

Theresa Winsor
Class of 1927

Mrs. Raymond H. Adkins (nee Olive Sharp Bruckheimer)

Harriet Whitney Allen  S.B. VI/Ph.D. VIII
Margaret Chilton Birge  S.B. X
Emily May Bixby  S.M. (V)

Florence B. Gregory

Mrs. Hunt (nee Katherine Buckingham)  S.B. IV
Mrs. Kutak (nee Rosemary Norris)  S.B. IX-C
Mrs. Lavers (nee C. Margaret Munson)
Mrs. Maynard (nee Katherine _______)

Mildred Susan Moses

Katherine Rand  S.M. (V)

Sara Alicia Scudder

Mrs. Smyth (nee Clara Frances Ellis)  M.P.H. VII

Louise Wingate

Mrs. Wood (nee Laura Canfield Cass)

Hilda Young
Class of 1928

Mrs. Baker (nee Katherine Jones)
Mrs. Bennedsen (nee Jean Winifred Brand)
Mrs. Herbert A. Crosman (nee Adelaide Rispoli Ross)
Mrs. Cutler (nee Leslie Bradley)
Mrs. Halligan (nee Roberta Burnice Lovely) S.B. VII
Mrs. Harold L. Hazen (nee Katherine Pharis Salisbury)
Mrs. Leverone (nee Madeline Mary Granara)
Ida May Lewis
Mrs. Manley (nee Mary Welles)
Mrs. Pendlebury (nee Katherine Herreshoff DeWolf) S.B. IV
Eleanor Gertrude Pepper S.B. IV
Mrs. Perry (nee Charlotte Tuttle)
Mrs. William A. Warrick (nee Dorothy ________)
Mrs. Bernard Yood (nee Ethel Rosenwald)
Class of 1929

Mrs. Bonnar (nee Frances Mae Palmer Hendershot)
Mary Ann Elizabeth Crawford S.B. IV/MAR IV
Mrs. Robert C. Dean (nee Ruth Cameron Andrew)
Mrs. Derbyshire (nee Doris Grace Joy) S.B. IV
Grace Gertrude Farrell C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Mrs. Ham (nee Margaret Bush)
Mrs. W. S. Hassett (nee Margaret Collamore)
Mrs. Haun (nee Ruth Eyre Davies) (Mrs. R.G. VanWagenen) S.B. V
Mrs. Tung Kuan (nee Li Fu Lee)

Eleanor Dewey Mason
Mrs. Merritt (nee Mabel C. _______)
Mrs. Millett (nee Susan Cony Mellen)
Mrs. Parker (nee Violet Otis)

Clareiss Thomasine Rayne
Mrs. Sammis (nee Constance Lee Sharp) S.B. V
Mrs. Schaabs (nee Sara Louise Estey)

Sister Edward of Sacred Heart
Sister Laurentine Marie
Sister Mary Edwina

Sister Mary Isabelle
Mrs. Smith (nee Ruth Ward Mumford)
Mrs. Stefani (nee Elizabeth Walcott McClellan) S.B. IV
Mrs. Herbert Walther (nee Helen May _______)
Mrs. Wigglesworth (nee Isabella C. _______)
Mrs. Williams (nee Geneva Azoline Wight)
Class of 1930

Mrs. Wallace H. Brown (nee Mary Elizabeth Purcell)

Mrs. Campbell (nee Madeline Bixby)

Mrs. Dane, Jr. (nee Henrietta Forbes Johnson)

Mrs. Davidson (nee Ana Marques)

Mrs. Floyd T. Denison (nee Ellen Lillian Lytle)

Louise Winifred Dingwell

Mrs. Robert C. Elderfield (nee Mary Elizabeth Betts)

Mrs. Edward Everett (nee Elizabeth Rossman)

Mary Elizabeth Forsberg

Mrs. Frazier (nee Frances Jano Swarti)

Ina Mary Granara

Louise Hall

Gertrude Elizabeth Haynes

Rena Heagen

Mrs. Marshall W. Jennison (nee Cynthia Maria Lamb)

Rose Sara Marx

Irene Barbara McDonnell

Mrs. Samuel McMurtzie, Jr. (nee Mary Chute)

Mary Otis

Frances Lawrence Parker

A. F. Pratt

Mrs. Morrison Sharp (nee Janet Maclay Gauld)

Mirian Longley Spaulding

Mrs. Terzaghi (nee Ruth Allen Doggett)

Mrs. Thornton (nee Helen Lustig)

Mrs. Tully (nee Susan Marie Murdock)
Class of 1930 continued

Mrs. Vilas (nee Margaret Vredenburgh Van Pelt) MAR IV
Mrs. Wilber (nee Margaret Patterson Surre) S.B. IV
Charlotte Winnemore C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Mrs. Wren (nee Helen Rolph)
Class of 1931

Madeline Ingegard Anderson

Margaret Elizabeth Carroll

Mrs. Donovan (nee Mary Kathleen Cusick)

Mrs. Elrick (nee Elise DuPont) S.B. IV

Mrs. John L. Fuller (nee Ruth Irene Parsons) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. James E. Handrahan (nee Mary Magdalen Murphy) S.M. XII

Mrs. Roger S. Hewett (nee Evelyn Boteler) S.M. XII/ Ph.D.

Mrs. Phelps (nee Emily Pierce Rickey) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Henry W. Royal (nee Lucia Bradford Knapp) 

Margaret Angeline Scully

Mrs. Harold S. Wilkins (nee Marian Cartwright Andrews) S.B. IV
Class of 1932

Mrs. Barrow (nee Katherine Burke)

Mrs. Bryant (nee Mildred Emma Lister)

Helen Stanley Burnham

Mrs. Burrows (nee Anita Katherine Sarabia) S.B. VII/C.P.H.

Gertrude Emilie Deutsch

Isabel Caroline Ebel S.B. XVI

Lucy Mitchell Groat S.M. (VIII)

Anna Jones Haines

Mrs. Don N. Higgins, Jr. (nee Amy Victoria Lister) S.B. XV

Theodora Keith S.B. IX-A

Mrs. Eugene C. Kitendaugh (nee Louise Climena ___)

Hilda Margaret Lyon S.M. (XVI)

Katherine Amelia Lyons

Mrs. McClellan (nee Frances Packard)

Mrs. Patrick (nee Hilda Winslow)

Mrs. William A. Pierce (nee Hildred Ellen Robertson)

Honora Reardon

Mary Isabelle Riley

Louise Simkins Rousseau

Mrs. C. J. Roy (nee Elizabeth Putnam Richards)

Mrs. McNair Scott (nee Mary Dwight Baker)

Carol Mosman Smith

Janice deKay Thompson

Luella Dudley Wadsworth

Mrs. John B. Traylor (nee Helen Delight Moody) S.B. IX-B
Class of 1933

Mrs. Barnes (nee Eleanor Cushing Wight) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Katharine Woodley Carman Ph.D. XII

Mrs. Frank W. Carpenter (nee Maria Wentworth Bates) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Curtis (nee Hazel Weld) BAR IV

Ava Bettine Dawson

Vivian Virginia Drenckhahn C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Gertrude Elvira Ebbeson BAR IV

Bess Exton C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Gardner (nee Eloise Lawrence) BAR IV

Maude Elsa Gardner

Mrs. Geddes (nee Margaret Burnham Kelly) BAR IV

Madeleine Estelle Lynch

Mrs. Marshall (nee Frances Elizabeth Varney)

Mrs. McNeil (nee Katherine Irene Joyce)

Rose Vania Ruch

Mrs. Smith (nee Alice Leonie Farny) (Mrs. Richard Wood) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Rachel Elizabeth Spinney

Helen Farnham Tucker Ph.D. V

Norma Theresa Van Druten C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Muriel Frances Bliss Wilbur C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Class of 1934

Mrs. Thomas Ledyard Blakeman (nee Virginia Downie Davidson)  BAR IV

Mrs. Winston A. Close (nee Elizabeth Hilde Scheu)  BAR/MAR IV

Mrs. Charles W. Collier (nee Nina Perera)  BAR IV

Mrs. Dauber (nee Deborah Vivian Rubenstein)  S.B. VII

Mrs. C. E. Dawson (nee Aurelia Belvia Cate)  C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Elizabeth Mary Dolan  BAR IV

Mrs. Fitz (nee Carolyn Horvey Klein)  S.M. V/ Ph.D.

Mrs. Freeman (nee Margaret Zaroodny)  S.M. XVIII

Mrs. Gans (nee Priscilla Alden Bacon)  C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Anna Cheskis Gelman  C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. William Ford Higby (nee Eleanor K. Harper)

Mrs. Hoar (nee Evelyn Borden Killam)

Mrs. A. Sherrill Houghton (nee Frances Pulliam)

Mrs. Samuel R. Irvine (nee Mary Elizabeth Dailey)

Mrs. Ivar Lemon (nee Katharine Seidensticker)  S.B. VII

Mrs. MacFarland (nee Ruth Copeland Pfeiffer)  S.B. XITI

Mrs. MacGill (nee Elizabeth Muriel Gregory)

Melvina Frances Palmer  C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Weeks (nee Betsy Duncan Kelley)
Class of 1935

Mrs. Manson Benedict (nee Marjorie Oliver Allen) Ph.D. V
Winifred Adams Cunningham

Elizabeth Morgan Haskins S.B. XVIII/S.M.

Mrs. Albert N. Leaman (nee Marion Isabel Cook)

Mrs. Landon Maury (nee Priscilla Bunker) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Nina Helen Phelps

Mrs. Ridout (nee Genevieve Kittinger) S.B. IX-A

Mrs. Salberg (nee Sadie Hurlich) Ph.D. V

Mrs. Shiraeff (nee Catherine Bates Armstrong) S.B. VIII

Dorothy Dewhurst Thompson

Mrs. George Valley, Jr. (nee Shea Alice LaBonte)
Class of 1936

Mrs. Cowan (nee Muriel Bernice Josephs)

Mrs. Cummins (nee Kathleen Virginia Shott)  S.B. VII

Mrs. Emeny (nee Caroline Gentry Bush)

Mrs. Kimball (nee Alice Thurston Hunter)  S.B. V

Hannah Chapin Moodey  S.B. VI-C

Mrs. Noble (nee Phyllis M. _____)

Ruth Marion Humphrey Perkins

Margaret Proctor

Mrs. Swartz (nee Ethelyn Sylvia Trimbey)  BAR IV
Class of 1937

Mrs. P. William Acres (nee Persis W. Bullard)

Mrs. Arnold (nee Helen Louise Breed) Ph.D. VII

Mrs. Thonet C. Dauphine (nee Nathalie Gertrude Boland) Ph.D. VIII

Mrs. Hutner (nee Reina Albagli)

Mrs. Kingman (nee Margaret Mace)

Mrs. Felix Klock (nee Nancy Elton Overton) S.B. XVI

Mary Jean Montgomery

Mrs. Charles E. Slade, Jr. (nee Doris Jocelyn Hill)

Mrs. Spelker (nee Mary Elizabeth Greany) BAR IV-B / M.C.P.

Mrs. Stephenson (nee Flora Bartlett Crockett) BAR IV

Mrs. Thompson (nee Lillian Polly Povey)

Mrs. Thomson (nee Mary Gladstone Curtis Metcalf) S.B. XVI

Mrs. Tyler (nee Frances Christine Blackwood) S.B. V

Mrs. John A. Valtz (nee Amelia Brooks) MAR IV
Class of 1938

Marion Lucile Harper Beard

Mrs. Birge (nee Ruth Gretchen Van Stratun Nelson)  BAR IV

Mrs. Couture (nee Frances Good)

Mary Margaret Goldwater

Dorothy Helen Keller

Nettie Ruth Kibur

Mrs. Lichtenstein (nee Pearl June Rubenstein)  S.B. VIII

Rose Elizabeth Lunn  S.M. (XVI)

Mrs. Paul Magriel (nee Christina Nielsen Fairchild)  BAR IV

Mrs. Mccullough (nee Ruth Gertrude Raftery)

Mrs. Mochel (nee Ellen Vivian Lunn)*  S.M. V (1949)

Mrs. Mowat (nee Anne Irene Schivek)  S.B. V

Dorothy Baumes Phelps

Mrs. Sarley (nee Frances Elizabeth Segel)

Margaret Kingman Seikel  Ph.D. V
Class of 1939

Mrs. Cepeda (nee Concepcion Santos)

Mrs. Peter J. Costello (nee __________)

Esther Beatrice Garber			S.B. V

Mrs. Gordon (nee Ida Rovno)			S.B. V

Mrs. Edward T. Haslam (nee Marjorie Anne Davis)

Mrs. Cecil Matthews (nee Violet Leighton)

Mrs. McKinnon (nee Mary Story Kilgore)	BAR IV

Mrs. Odiorne (nee Katherine Louise Harris)

Mrs. Pitt (nee Ruth Aurora Berman)		S.B. V

Mrs. Raven (nee Margaret Whitcomb)	S.B. IX-A/S.M. XVI

Katherine Charters Scott

Harriet Wedgwood

Mrs. Wypler (nee Frances Glenn Emery)	BAR IV

Mrs. Zemansky (nee Anne Alice Person)	BAR IV-A
Class of 1940

Mrs. Brown (nee Helen Alice Flaherty)

Abbie May Buck

Mrs. Chapelle (nee Georgette Louise Meyer - "Dickey")

Greta Muriel Coltart

Mrs. Demailly (nee Elsie Eleanore Clark)

Mrs. G. J. Dienes (nee Margaret Theodora ______) S.B. V

Caroline Waterman Farnsworth

Martha Almira Freeman

Marjorie Fuller

Mrs. Hoyt (nee Edith Mae Hurley)

Mrs. Hull (nee Tatiana Ivanovna Zaroodny) S.B. VII

Mrs. Johnson (nee Marie Haugan)

Mrs. Kartwold (nee Lois Beryl Goetz) MAR IV

Mrs. Edward J. Kingsbury (nee Edith May Cameron) BAR IV

Mrs. Langhorst (nee Lois Higgins Wilson Worley) MAR IV

Lillian Cecile Maynard Lee M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Norris (nee Eleanor Almy Miller)

Mrs. Robert F. Queally (nee Catherine Gertrude Hayes) C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Mrs. Rahn (nee Mary Childers Bowditch)

Sylvia Shimberg Reay MAR IV

Mrs. John K. Ross (nee Helen Bradbury Bunker) BAR IV

Mrs. Rowe (nee Isabel Shaw deForest)

Mrs. Singleton (nee Katerina Ivanovna Zaroodny)

Cornelia Margaret Howell Starr

Mrs. Steiner (nee Jane Seaton Rodman) M.C.P. IV-B

Juanita Edry Thurber
Class of 1940 continued

Theda Larie Waterman
Mrs. White (nee Miriam Rose Wheeler)
Mrs. Wilson (nee Elizabeth Stroud Avery)

C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
S.B. VII
C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Class of 1941

Mrs. Henry Auerbach (nee Martha Hathaway Howe)  BAR IV-B
Mrs. Corliss (nee Edith Lou Rovner)  S.B. VIII/S.M.
Ruth Naomi Crawford
Mrs. Fisher (nee Barbara Wade Eaton)
Mrs. French (nee Ann Elizabeth Humphrey Bintliff)  BAR IV
Mrs. Gibson (nee Mary Katherine ________)
Mrs. Goldberg (nee Barbara Federman Laven)  S.B. XV
Mrs. Guttman (nee Janet L. Bollum)  MAR IV
Mrs. Isherwood (nee Edith Louise Major)
Rita Marie Kelley  M.P.H. VII
Jean Victoria Latimer
Mrs. Lynch (nee LaRu Barker)
Mrs. Provost (nee Josephine Gladys Thompson)  S.B. I
Mrs. Quimby (nee Lucy Foster Williams)
Mrs. Robertson (nee Alice Freeman Slemmons)
Mrs. Robinson (nee Mary Martin)
Mary Ross
Mrs. Rosse (nee Jean Fassett)
Mrs. Richard B. Snow (nee Virginia Grances Green)
Mrs. Stratton (nee Marita Jacqueline Dick)  C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Mrs. Swift (nee Marjorie Gertrude Quinlan)  S.B. V
Mrs. Zarsky (nee Leona Ruth Norman)  S.B. VII
## Appendix C: Table 1

### Annual Data - Educational Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>H.S.</th>
<th>College</th>
<th>Attenders</th>
<th>A.B.</th>
<th>B.S.</th>
<th>M.A.</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
<th>M.D.</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>(15)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>(19)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>(23)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>(35)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>(38)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>(43)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>(44)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>(28)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>(21)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>(20)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>(40)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>(25)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>(20)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>(33)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix C: Table 1 (Continued)

Annual Data - Educational Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>H.S.</th>
<th>College Attenders</th>
<th>A.B.</th>
<th>B.S.</th>
<th>M.A.</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
<th>M.D.</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1911 (4)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912 (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913 (6)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914 (3)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915 (8)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916 (10)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917 (8)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918 (8)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919 (21)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920 (11)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921 (14)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922 (27)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923 (16)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924 (22)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 (19)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926 (29)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927 (16)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928 (15)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929 (24)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930 (30)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931 (13)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932 (25)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933 (20)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934 (19)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935 (11)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936 (9)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937 (14)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938 (15)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939 (14)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940 (29)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix to

"The Women of M.I.T., 1871 to 1941:
Who They Were and What They Achieved"

by

Marilynn A. Bever

Alphabetic Listing of the 1080 Women
Who Attended M.I.T. between 1871 and 1941
ADELAIDE MAE ABELL --- Class of 1910
Born November 18, 1870; died May 19, 1955 (85 years old)
Education: B.S., University of Chicago
M.I.T., 1891-93; 1908-09 - Special; VII
B.S., Wellesley, 1894
Residence: 1891, 19 Farrington Ave, Allston, MA
1930-45, 149 Prospect St, Providence, R.I.
Occupation: Teacher; Central High School, Providence, R.I.

BESSI E OWEN ABBOT --- Class of 1899
Born July 28, 1871; assumed deceased.
Education: H.S., Berkeley School
M.I.T. 1895-96; VII
Residence: 1895, 56 Quincy St, Roxbury, MA

MRS. DANIEL D. ADDISON --- Class of 1896 (nee Julia deWolf Gibbs)
Born February 24, 1866; died June 4, 1952 (86 years old)
Education: M.E.T,; 1895-96-IV, Special
Residence: 1895, 6 Kilsyth Terrace, Brookline, MA
1927-34, 265 St. Paul St, Brookline, MA
Occupation: Author/artist

IDA BROWN ADELBERG, see MRS. I.B.A. WEBSTER --- Class of 1923

JUNE ADKINSON --- Class of 1911
Born June 6, 1886; died May 31, 1944 (58 years old)
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1909-10; V
A.M.,
Residence: 1909-30, 10 Fairview St, Dorchester, MA
1930-43, 71 Fairview St, Dorechester, MA
1943, Patient, Boston State Hospital
Occupation: Bacteriologist, Ass't in Allergy Clinic and Lab.,
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston (8-13-36)

MRS. EDWARD B. ALFORD --- Class of 1908 (nee Mary Dean Hale)
Born March 15, 1876; died September 17, 1959 (83 years old)
Education: Miss Folsom's School
M.I.T., 1901-02; 1904-06; VII
Residence: 1901-30, 545 Chestnut Hill Ave, Brookline, MA
Occupation: unknown

ANNIE ELIZABETH ALLEN --- Class of 1894
Born September 1858; died March 1, 1945 (87 years old)
Education: A.B., Smith College
M.I.T., 1892-93; Special
Residence: 1892 to 1930, 263 Harvard St, Cambridgeport, MA
Occupation: unknown

HARRIETA ALLEN --- Class of 1927, S.B. M/Ph.D. VIII
LUCY MABEL ALLEN --- Class of 1900
Born January 30, 1858; died April, 1934 (76 years old)
Education: Salem Normal School
M.I.T., 1896-99; V
Residence: 1896, 12 Wennchus Ave, Lynn, MA
1930, 24 Wentworth Place, East Lynn, MA
Occupation: Educator, Ingalls Jr. High School, Lynn, MA

MILDRED ALLEN --- Class of 1922
Born March 25, 1894
Education: A.B., Vassar College
A.M., Clark University
M.I.T. 1920-22; VIII - G
Residence: 1920, 88 Montview St, West Roxbury, MA
1976, 41 Woodbridge Terrace, South Hadley, MA
Occupation: Educator (Physics Professor)
Historical Collections File - photos, curriculum vitae

MARJORIE OLIVER ALLEN, see MRS. MANSON BENEDICT --- Class of 1935

MARY ALMY --- Class of 1920, S.B. IV (awarded 1922)
Born July 28, 1883; died July 29, 1967 (84 years old)
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1917-20; IV
Residence: 1917, 147 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Architect
Howe, Manning & Almy, 101 Tremont St, Boston
1939, own office, 987 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Retired by 9-21-54
Obituary: Boston Globe
Historical Collections File -
M.I.T. Alumni Assoc - 1929-67

MRS. RUSSELL ALLEN --- Class of 1881 (nee Ella F. Copeland)
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1878-79; WC
Residence: 1878, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: unknown
CLARA PRESTON AMES --- Class of 1882, S.B. V
Born 1859; died May 11, 1937 (78 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston (Jamaica Plain)
M.I.T., 1877-82; Special; V, S.B. V
Residence: 1877, 32 Upton St, Boston, MA
1930, 19 Euston St, Brookline, MA
Occupation: unknown

ANNA SEARS AMORY, see MRS. GEORGE F. WELD --- Class of 1899

MRS. BYRTENE CASTELLO ANDERSON --- Class of 1924 (nee Byrtene Castello)
Born June 6, 1885; died April 3, 1950 (65 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1923-23; VII Special
Residence: 1935, 435 E. 57th St, New York
1938, 10 Park Avenue, New York
1942, Kent, Connecticut
Occupation: State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Florida - 1929
Sec/Treas, Odyssey Cruises Inc, 551 Fifth Ave, New York, 1938
Guaranty Trust Co, New York - 1942

MRS. JOHN G. ANDERSON (nee Florence Adams) - Class of 1920

MADELINE INGEGARD ANDERSON --- Class of 1931
Born November 17, 1897
Education: Columbia University
M.I.T., 1930-31; Special
Residence: 1930, 28 Sachem St, Lynn, MA
1976, 1440 Beacon St, Brookline, MA

MARY PERLE ANDERSON --- Class of 1901
Born June 9, 1864; died March 8, 1945 (81 years old)
Education: B.S., Mt. Holyoke College
M.I.T., 1897-98; 1899-1901; Special; VII
Residence: 1897, 22 Bonner Ave, Somerville, MA
1930, East Berkshire, Vermont

RUTH CAMERON ANDREW, see MRS. ROBERT C. DEAN --- Class of 1929

MARIAN CARTWRIGHT ANDREWS, see MRS. HAROLD S. WILKINS --- Class of 1931
MRS. WILLIAM C. ANDREWS --- Class of 1906, S.B. V (nee Mary Julia Ruggles)
Born January 11, 1884; died November 1, 1934 (50 years old)
Education: Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, New York
            M.I.T., 1902-06; V-2
Residence: 1902, 56 Wendell St, Cambridge, MA
            1930, 1174 Van Antwerp Road, Schenectady, New York
Occupation: Research Lab, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

MRS. RUFUS ANGELL --- Class of 1895 (nee Minerva Bucklin Tobey)
Born June 23, 1858; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1892-93; WC
Residence: unknown
Occupation: unknown

BERTHA MAY ANTOINE, see MRS. B.M.A. COLLINS --- Class of 1926

MARJORIE CRANE APPLETON --- Class of 1899
Born May 19, 1875; died 1915 (40 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1897-98; Special
Residence: 1897, 462 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

ANNETTA F. ARMES --- Class of 1892
Birth date unknown; died May, 1912
Education: Private Tutor
            M.I.T., 1887-88; 1889-90; Special
Residence: 1887, 331 Columbus Ave, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

JENNIE MARIA ARMS, see MRS. GEORGE SHELDON --- Class of 1881

CATHERINE BATES ARMSTRONG, see MRS. C.B.A. SHIRAEFF --- Class of 1935

MRS. HELEN LOUISE BREED ARNOLD --- Class of 1937, Ph.D, VII (nee Helen Breed)
Born December 12, 1910
Education: A.B., Wellesley College
            M.I.T., 1933-37; VII - G
Residence: 1933, 19 Orchard Road, Swampscott, MA
            1976, 2305 Algonquin Road, Schenectady, New York
Occupation: unknown

Mrs. Edward Percy Ashe - Class of 1883
(nee Susan M. Gilre)
VALBORG ASCHEHOUG --- Class of 1920, S.B., IX-A
Born September 21, 1896
Education: University of Kristiana,
M.I.T., 1918-20; V, IX Pasteur Institute, 1925-26
Residence: 1918, Fredrikshold, Norway
1976, Gullkroken 7, Oslo, Norway
Occupation: Microbiologist
Publications: 50 papers
Honors: Officier d'Academie, France; F.A.O., Rome (consultant)
Historical Collections: Questionnaire 1972

ANNA C. ATKINSON, see MRS. ERNEST WINSOR --- Class of 1881

SUSAN PARKMAN ATKINSON --- Class of 1882
Born 1856; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1880-81; Special
Residence: 1880, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. JOSEPH AUB --- Class of 1925, S.B., IV (nee Elizabeth Frances Cope)
Born November 26, 1898
Education: B.A., Bryn Mawr College
M.I.T., 1921-25; IV
Residence: 1921, 200 East Johnson St, Germantown, Philadelphia, PA
1976, 233 Prospect St, Belmont, MA

MRS. HENRY AUERBACH --- Class of 1941, B.Arch in City Planning
(nee Martha Hathaway Howe)
Born May 7, 1918
Education: The Brimmer School
M.I.T., 1936-41; IV-B
Residence: 1936, 142 Summit Ave, Brookline, MA
1976, 8 Westwood Park Circle, Attleboro, MA
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

ALMA E. AUMACK --- Class of 1887
Born 1861; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1884-85; V
Residence: 1894, Louis River, New York
Occupation: unknown

ELIZABETH STROUD AVERY, see MRS. E.S.A. WILSON --- Class of 1940

MARY AZURA, see MRS. M.A. TILTON --- Class of 1899
ADDENDUM TO "A"

(MRS. P. WILLIAM) PERSIS W. BULLARD ACRES -- Class of 1937
Born December 21, 1911
Education: B.A., M.A. Wellesley College
           M.I.T. 1936-1937; G Sp. II 2nd Term
Residence: 1936, 18 Elm St., Wellesley Hillm, MA
           1976, Lincoln Ave. RR3, LOR IDO, Beamsville, Ont., Canada
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Father? Lewis Hinckley Bullard, Class of 1898

MRS. THEODORE P. ADAMS (ELLEN B.) -- Class of 1878
Name not found in old catalogues nor in Permanent records. Has appeared in all Registers of Former Students. Professor Richards knew her, and is sure that she attended

MRS. RAYMOND H. ADKINS -- Class of 1927
(nee Olive Sharp Bruckheimer)
Born February 26, 1906; died September 5, 1958 (52 years old)
Education: B.S. Boston University
           M.I.T. 1926-1927 4 yr. Sp. VII-1
Residences: 1926, 203 East 199th St., New York, NY
Obituary: Tech Review, May 1959

HARRIET WHITNEY ALLEN -- Class of 1927
S.B. VI-1927 Ph.D. VIII-1936
Born May 26, 1902
Education: B.A. Wellesley College
Residences: 1925, Durham, NH
Occupation: Physics Professor, Lowell Tech; no address

MRS. JOHN G. ANDERSON -- Class of 1920
(nee Florence Adama)
Born 1896; died March 1971 (75 years old)
Education: A.B. Radcliffe, 1913
           M.I.T. 1917-1918 2 yr. IV
Residences: 1917, 143 Kilsy Rd. Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

PEARL KINNEY ANDREWS -- Class of 1916
S.B. IV
Born November 27, 1890
Education: Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
           M.I.T. 1910-1913, 1914-1916 IV
Residences: 1910, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. EDWARD PERCY ASHE -- Class of 1883
(nee Susan M. Gile)
   Born 1862; presumed deceased
   Education: M.I.T. 1880-1881 Sp. Chem
   Residences: 1880, Marblehead, MA
   Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JEAN M. ASHTON -- Class of 1924

MRS. PAULINE M. ATKINS -- Class of 1901
   Born September 2, 1873; presumed deceased
   Education: M.I.T. 1899-1901, Sp. VIII
   Residence: 1899, 447 Summer Ave., Newark, NJ
   Occupation: Unknown
ELIZABETH BREWER BABCOCK, see MRS. WILLIAM F. WILLMANN --- Class of 1909

MABEL KEYES BABCOCK --- Class of 1908. S.B. IV; S.M. IV (1909)
(69 years old)
Born May 20, 1862; died December 3, 1931
Education: A.B., Northwestern University
M.I.T., 1906-09, IV
Residence: 1906, Wilmette, Illinois
1925, 138 Bowdoin St., Boston
1926-30, Beacon Hill House, 122 Bowdoin St, Boston
Occupation: Landscape Architect
Instructor in Horticulture, Wellesley College
President, MIT Women's Assoc.
Member - A.S.L.A., Mass. Horticultural Society, Zonta,
Farm & Garden Assoc., Pres. Hoover's Conference on Home
Building and Home Ownership
Obituary: Boston Herald; burial in Chicago

GRACE DARLING BACHELDER --- Class of 1898
(65 years old)
Born June 3, 1860; died October, 1925
Education: Normal School of Cookery
M.I.T., 1895-96; 1897-98, VII
Residence: 1895, New Hampton, New Hampshire
1925, 26 Rutland Square, Boston
Occupation: Education, Prince School, Newbury St, Boston, MA

PRISCILLA ALDEN BACON, see MRS. P.A.B. GANS --- Class of 1924
(Richard)

MRS. R.P. BAER --- Class of 1886 (nee Alice M. Getchell Kerr)
(70 years old)
Born June 25, 1863; died July 3, 1933
Education: Brookline High School
M.I.T., 1882-84, VII
Residence: 1882, Brookline, MA
1930, "Cherokee", Cantonville, Maryland
Occupation: unknown

EDNA GREENWOOD BAILEY, see MRS. E.K. BURDETTE --- Class of 1904

SARAH L. BAILEY --- Class of 1880
Birth date unknown; died 1896
Education: M.I.T. 1877-78, Special
Residence: 1877, North Andover, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. THOMAS WARD BAILEY --- Class of 1895 (nee Sarah Yardley DeNormandie)
(68 years old)
Born July 13, 1864; died April 25, 1932
Education: Bridgewater Normal School
M.I.T., 1891-93, VII
Residence: 1891-1900, Kingston, MA
Occupation: unknown
MRS. KATHERINE JONES BAKER --- Class of 1928
Born July 1, 1904
Education: A.B., Vassar College
M.I.T. 1926-27, V, Special
Residence: 1926, 1050 Edgewood Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey
1972, Columbia Pres. Medical Center, 630 W. 168th, N.Y.
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation; unknown

MARY BAKER, see MRS. CHARLES P. STRONG --- Class of 1897

MARY DWIGHT BAKER, see MRS. MC NAIR SCOTT --- Class of 1932

ANNIE F. BALDWIN --- Class of 1889
Born 1859; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1885-87, V
Residence: 1885, 241 Columbus Ave, Boston, MA
Occupation; unknown

JESSIE BALDWIN, see MRS. PAUL WINSOR --- Class of 1888

BERTHA LENNIE BALLANTYNE, see MRS. JAMES H. HANCOCK --- Class of 1899

ALICE BALLARD, see MRS. WILLIAM O. CROSBY --- Class of 1879

MAY BANTA --- Class of 1895
Born May 1, 1865; died October 17, 1943 (78 years old)
Education: B.S., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1892-93, VIII
Residence: 1892, 144 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
1935, RFD #1, Iris Court, Darien, Connecticut
Occupation; unknown

MRS. VIRGINIA TERES COX BARBER --- Class of 1944*, Ph.D. VII
Born May 17, 1918
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1939-44, VII - G
Residence: 1939, 20 Old Mystic St, Arlington, MA
1976, 4832 Maisonneuve Blvd West, Montreal, PQ, Canada
Occupation; unknown
• **BERTHA ISABEL BARKER --- Class of 1907**
  
  Born 1868; died November, 1963
  
  Education: Wellesley College
  
  M.I.T., 1904-06, VII
  
  Residence: 1904, 30 Lexington Ave, Cambridge, MA
  
  1930, same as above
  
  1948, 468 School St, Belmont, MA
  
  1960, 196 Grove St, Belmont, MA
  
  Occupation: 1930, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, MA

• **MARY BARLOW, see MRS. PAUL G. BURTON --- Class of 1896**
  
  Amy Barnes, see Mrs. Samuel T. Maynard — Class of 1884.

• **BESSIE LOUISE BARNES --- Class of 1924**
  
  Born September 19, 1866; died April 17, 1934 (68 years old)
  
  Education: Boston Normal School
  
  M.I.T., 1923-24, Special
  
  Residence: 1923, 88 Washington St, Boston
  
  1932, 15 Parkvale St, Brookline, MA
  
  Occupation: 1932, Director, Physical Education, Brookline Public Schools

• **EDITH BARNES --- Class of 1879**
  
  Born 1857; assumed deceased
  
  Education: M.I.T., 1876-77; 1879-81, V & VII
  
  Residence: 1876, Northboro, MA
  
  Occupation: unknown
  
  Mrs. Eleanor Cushin, Wright Barnes — Class of 1933, C.P.H./m.P.H., VII

• **MRS. CAROLINE WHITNEY BARRETT --- Class of 1894 (mrs. Gerald R.)**
  
  Born June 9, 1870; died July 23, 1974 (104 years old)
  
  Education: M.I.T., 1892-93, Special
  
  Residence: 1892, 19 West Cedar St, Boston, MA
  
  1929-37, Monmouth St, Brookline, MA
  
  1952, 52 Jeffrey’s Neck, Ipswich, MA
  
  Occupation: unknown
  
  Relatives: Prof. Willis R. Whitney, M.I.T.
  
  daughters, Mrs. Agnes Wendel & Ms. Jean Barrett of Ipswich

• **SARAH ELIZABETH BARRETT --- Class of 1903**
  
  Born December 9, 1862; died March 4, 1924 (62 years old)
  
  Education: Mt. Holyoke College
  
  M.I.T., 1900-01, VIII
  
  Residence: 1900, 8 Boynton St, Worcester, MA
  
  prior to 1919, Hampton Institute, Hampton, VA
  
  1919, Barre, MA
  
  Occupation: unknown
MRS. KATHERINE BURKE BARRON --- Class of 1932
Born August 29, 1908
Education: Mississippi State College for Women
M.I.T., 1928-29, IV
Residence: 1928, 410 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: unknown

ANNA BARRON --- Class of 1898
Born 1861; died February 11, 1948 (86 years old)
Education: Fryeburg Academy
Boston Cooking School
M.I.T., 1897-98, WC
Residence: 1897, 485 Tremont St, Boston, MA
1930, Fryeburg, Maine
Occupation: Educator, North Bennett St. Industrial School, Boston
Lasell Jr. College, Auburndale, MA
Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N.H.
Member: Boston School Committee
Lecturer, School of Practical Arts; Teachers College at
Columbia, University, New York
Obituary: Boston Herald

Mrs. Glee Marshall Barter --- Class of 1924

ETHEL BARTHOLOMEW --- Class of 1895, S.B., IV
Born March 12, 1867; died September 14, 1937 (70 years old)
Education: B.L., Iowa Agricultural College
M.I.T., 1892-95, IV
Residence, 1892, Chariton, Iowa
1928, Lake Wales, Florida
Occupation: 1925, Print Models Co, 1334 LaSalle Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.

BERTHA-BEAUVITT BARTLETT, see MRS. THOMAS HIBBARD --- Class of 1895

JANE HOWARD BARTLETT --- Class of 1900
Born May 25, 1877; died August 3, 1957 (80 years old)
Education: Howard Seminary
M.I.T., 1896-99, V
Residence: 1896, West Bridgewater, MA (104 North Elm St.)
1930, 1736 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.
Occupation: 1900-04, Chemist, American Glue Co.
1927-57, Owner, Gift Shops in Washington, D.C., 4409-17th St.
Obituary: Archives; last direct descendant of Bartlett family, 1737
Trustee, W. Bridgewater Public Library; Member - Mayflower
Society, Bridgewater Hist. Society, Unitarian Church, Zonta,
University Club of Washington, D.A.R., Deborah Sampson Chapter
MRS. CARL BARUS --- Class of 1886
(nee Annie G. Howes)
Born July 29, 1854; died September 19, 1928 (74 years old)
Education: A.B., Vassar College
M.I.T., 1882-83; WC
Residence: 1882, 67 Chester Square, Boston, MA
1925, 181 Governor St, Providence, R.I.
Family Ties: Husband, Physicist; daughter: Deborah M. Barus, Providence.

MARY LATHAM BATES, see MRS. M.L.B. REYNOLDS --- Class of 1879

SARAH LOVELAND BATES --- Class of 1902
Born August 12, 1879; assumed deceased, 1953
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1898-1901; V
Residence: 1898, Belmont St, Newton, MA
Occupation: 1927, Tuesdale Hospital, Fall River, MA
1930, Gardner State Colony, East Gardner, MA

AUGUSTA BATCHELDER, see MRS. ARTHUR W. HARTT --- Class of 1908

HELEN FRANCES BAXTER, see MRS. HUGH PERRIN --- Class of 1924

ELIZABETH WHEELER BEAN --- Class of 1896
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: Normal School, Castine, Maine
M.I.T., 1893-94; WC
Residence: 1893, 87 Main St, Concord, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARION LUCILE HARPER BEARD --- Class of 1938
Born September 18, 1913
Education: A.B., Stanford University
M.I.T., 1937-38; VII
Residence: 1937, 1736 Stockton St, San Francisco, California
1972, 511 Gerona Rd, Stanford, CA
Occupation: Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
* MRS. JAMES A. BECK --- Class of 1907  
(nee Isabel Worthington)  
Born May 6, 1885; died July 7, 1966  (81 years old)  
Education: High School  
M.I.T., 1903-05; IV  
Residence: 1903, Bird Hill Ave, Wellesley Hills, MA  
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE HOOPER BECKLER, see MRS. FRANCIS H. FOUGH --- Class of 1892

* EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER --- Class of 1902, S.B. VII  
Born November 8, 1879; died July 10, 1970  (91 years old)  
Education: Girls' High School, Boston, MA  
M.I.T., 1898-02; V & VII; 1912-13, Special  
Residence: 1898, 590 East 7th St, South Boston, MA  
1929, 3 Concord Ave, Cambridge, MA  
1966, Vernon Hall Nursing Home, 9 Dana St, Cambridge, MA  
Family Ties: Alice Hooper Beckler Pough, '92

* MARY JOSEPHINE BEEDE --- Class of 1896  
Born May 2, 1866; died June 16, 1931  (65 years Old)  
Education: Hudson High School  
M.I.T., 1892-93, VII  
M.D.,  
Residence: 1892, Rock Bottom, MA  
1930, 20-21 Oakdale St, Pasadena, California

* HELENA HARRIET BEICH --- Class of 1926  
Born September 26, 1901  
Education: Wheelock College  
M.I.T., 1925-26, Special  
Residence: 1925, 160 Callender St, Boston, MA  
1976, 367 South Street, Brookline, MA  
Occupation: unknown

* MRS. G. HAMILTON BELL --- Class of 1918  
(nee Cora Glenn)  
Born June 14, 1866; died July 21, 1938  (72 years old)  
Education: A.B., Vassar College  
M.I.T., 1916-17, Special  
Residence: 1916, 240 East 4th St, Cincinnati, Ohio  
1929, committed to mental institution; c/o Trust Dept.  
Fifth Avenue Bank, New York, N.Y.
MARGARET WILKINSON BENDER, see MRS. LEVEN J. GRAY --- Class of 1902

MRS. MANSON BENEDICT --- Class of 1935, Ph.D., V
(nee Marjorie Oliver Allen)
Born July 24, 1909
Education: B.A., Mt. Holyoke
         M.I.T., 1932-36, V - G
Residence: 1932, Cayuga, New York
         1972, Byron Road, Weston, MA
Awards: 1934, Fellow, M.I.T. in Physical Chemistry
Family Ties: Husband, Prof. Emeritus, Nuclear Eng., M.I.T.

MRS. LINDA A. JAMES BENITT --- Class of 1917, C.P.H.
Born November 7, 1891
Education: B.A., University of Minnesota
         M.I.T., 1915-17; VII
Residence 1915, 1072 Ashland Ave, St. Paul, Minnesota
         1972, Penney Farms, Florida
Occupation: 1939-41, Agricultural Adj. Admin., Minnesota
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MRS. JEAN WINIFRED BRAND BENNEDSEN --- Class of 1928
Born August 10, 1904
Education: Ph.B., University of Chicago
         M.I.T., 1927-28; IV
Residence 1927, 74 Bainbridge Rd, West Hartford, Connecticut
         1976, 11 Las Mesas Path, Orinda, California
Occupation: unknown

MRS. WILLIAM B. BENNETT --- Class of 1890, S.B. IV
(nee Sophia Gregoria Hayden)
Born October 17, 1868; died February 3, 1953 (85 years old)
Education: West Roxbury High School
         M.I.T., 1886-90; IV
Residence: 1886, Jamaica Plain, MA
         1947, 371 Shirley St, Winthrop, MA
Historical Collections: File

MRS. CHARLES F. BENTHAM --- Class of 1899
(nee Anna Fannie O'Hara)
Born May 30, 1876; died January 10, 1915 (39 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1893-99; VII & IX
Residence: 1893, 132 Spring Garden St, Dorchester, MA
RUTH AURORA BERMAN, see MRS. R.A.B. PITR --- Class of 1939

EDNA MAY WILLISTON BEST, see MRS. F.H. SEXTON --- Class of 1902

MARY ELIZABETH BETTS, see MRS. ROBERT C. ELDERFIELD --- Class of 1930

ISABEL BEVIER --- Class of 1898
Born November 14, 1860; died March 18, 1942 (82 years old)
Education: Ph.B., Ph.M., Wooster University
M.I.T., 1897-98, Special
D.Sc.,
Residence: 1897, Plymouth, Ohio
1930, 605 South Lincoln Ave, Urbana, Illinois
Occupation: Director of Courses in Household Service, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois

ELIZABETH EMMA BICKFORD --- Class of 1890, S.B. VII
Born 1861; died April 1, 1940 (79 years old)
Education: New Hampshire Normal School
M.I.T., 1887-90; VII; 1899-1901, G - VII
Ph.D.,__
Residence: 1887, Piermont, New Hampshire
1930, 1154 Eighth St, Hermosa Beach, California
Occupation: 1930, Teacher, South Pasadena High School, Pasadena, CA

ESTHER WALLACE BICKNELL, see MRS. BASIL S. WARREN --- Class of 1917

ANN ELIZABETH HUMPHREY BINTLIFF, see MRS. A.E.H.B. FRENCH --- Class of 1941

ADELAIDE BIRD --- Class of 1891, S.B. VII
Born November 6, 1861; died October 20, 1934 (72 years old)
Education: A.M., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1887-91, VII
Residence: 1887, Mt. Auburn P.O., Cambridge, MA
1930, 63 Upland Road, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Education, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

MARGARET CHILTON BIRGE --- Class of 1927, S.B. X
Born May 10, 1899; died April 9, 1934 (35 years old)
Education: B.A., Wellesley College, 1922
M.I.T., 1921-22; Special - V; 1924-27; X
Residence: 1921, Falls Church, Virginia
1927, 11 East Newton St, Boston, MA
1928, 5117 Kenwood Avenue, Hyde Park, Chicago, Illinois
1934, Falls Church, Virginia
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. RUTH GRETCHEN VAN STRATUN NELSON BIRGE --- Class of 1938, B.Arch.
Born December 16, 1915
Education: Mass. College of Art
M.I.T., 1935-38, IV
Residence: 1935, 233 West Ayer St, Ironwood, Michigan
1976, Gretchen Inc, 403 Town & Country Village, Sunnydale, CA
Occupation: Interior Decorator
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

EMILY MAY BIXBY --- Class of 1927, S.M. (V)
Born January 7, 1903
Education: B.S., Tufts College
M.I.T., 1926-27; V - G
Residence: 1926, 70 Pleasant St, North Andover, MA
1976, Kendall Pond Road, RFD 4, Derry, New Hampshire
Occupation: unknown

MABELLINE BIXBY, see MRS. M.B. CAMPBELL --- Class of 1930

MRS. EDWARD S. BLACKMER --- Class of 1890, S.B. V
(nee Adelaide Sherman)
Born September 2, 1864; died May 27, 1959 (95 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1885-87; V; 1888-90, V
Residence: 1885, Roxbury, MA
1930, RFD 12-B, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1891

ETHEL BROWN BLACKWELL, see MRS. ALFRED B. ROBINSON --- Class of 1891
Mrs. William T. Blackwell (nee Helen Williams Hardy) - Class of 1924, S.B. VI

MRS. EDMUND BLAKE --- Class of 1895
(nee Clara Emma Sheppard)
Born 1870; died February 8, 1942 (72 years old)
Education: Normal School of Gymnastics,
M.I.T., 1892-93; VII
Residence: 1892, Newton, MA
1933, 75 North St, Saco, Maine
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1893; children: Mrs. H.L. Stillman, Newtonville
Malcolm S., Norwell; Edmund G., West Newton
GLADYS MAY BLAKE, see MRS. G.M.B. HARDY --- Class of 1909

MRS. THOMAS LEDYARD BLAKEMAN --- Class of 1934, B.Arch.
(nee Virginia Downie Davidson)
Born January 16, 1909
Education: Sarah Lawrence College
M.I.T., 1929-34; IV
Residence: 1929, Box 314, Scranton, PA
1976, Box 264, Cataumet, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1936

FRANCES BLAKISTON, see MRS. EDWARD C. LUKENS --- Class of 1922

MARY ADAMS BLANCHER --- Class of 1884
Born 1861; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1880-82, WC
Residence: 1880, 126 West Newton St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. MAX F. BLAU --- Class of 1898
(nee Julia Ellsworth)
Born February 13, 1872; died October 22, 1949 (77 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1895-96, VII
Residence: 1930, 12 Stockton St, Princeton, New Jersey
1948, 37 Palmer Square, Princeton, New Jersey
1949, Star Route, Bolton Rd, Lake George, New York
Occupation: 1930, Educator, Miss Fine's School, Princeton, New Jersey

CLARA AMITY BLISS --- Class of 1906
Born November 11, 1863; died February 1, 1948 (84 years old)
Education: B.S., Mt. Holyoke College
M.I.T., 1890-91, VII; 1904-05, V
M.A. Columbia University
Residence: 1890, 10 Allen St, Newburyport, MA
1930-48, 18 Allen St, Newburyport, MA
Occupation: Professor Emeritus, Chemistry, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.
Obituary: N.Y. Herald-Tribune, 2-3-48

MRS. EDWARD P. BLISS --- Class of 1879
(nee Mary C. McKay)
Birth date unknown; death prior to 1931
Education: M.I.T. 1876-77, WC
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
1930, Lexington, MA
Occupation: unknown
FRANCES LOVISA BLIVEN, see MRS. WILLIAM E. WHEDON --- Class of 1924

* ALICE FRANCES BLOOD --- Class of 1903, S.B. V
  Born November 25, 1880; died March 20, 1968 (87 years old)
  Education: Lynn English High School
  M.I.T., 1899-03, V
  Ph.D., Yale, 1910
  Residence: 1899, 37 Lake Ave, Lynn, MA
  1930-41, 9 Arlington St, Newton, MA
  Occupation: Director, Home Economic Dept, Simmons College, Boston
  President, American Home Economics Association
  Editor for Houghton-Mifflin Publishing Co., Boston
  Trustee, Gordon-Nash Library, New Hampton, N.H.
  Obituary: Concord, N.H. Monitor, 3-21-68

* MRS. ARTHUR A. BLUNT --- /Class of 1903
  (nee Sophie Gifford Thayer)
  Born September 23, 1875; died July 28, 1962 (86 years old)
  Education: Boston Normal School
  M.I.T., 1900-03, VII
  Residence: 1900, Braintree, MA
  1930, 259 Washington St, Braintree, MA
  Occupation: Educator, Thayer Academy; Boston Public Schools
  Founder, Braintree Historical Society
  Member, Braintree Garden Club, Town Meeting, School Committee
  Christian Scientist Church.
  Family Ties: Children: David, Braintree; Mrs. Gertrude W. Palmer, Redwood City, California; Mrs. Mary G. Gifford, Quincy
  Obituary: Braintree newspaper (Archives)

* KATHERINE BLUNT --- Class of 1903
  Born May 28, 1876; died July 29, 1954 (78 years old)
  Education: A.B., Vassar College
  M.I.T., 1902-03, V
  Ph.D., University of Chicago
  Residence: 1902, Rock Island, Illinois
  1928, 1156 East 56th St, Chicago, Illinois
  1929, 320 Mohegan Avenue, New London, Connecticut
  1943, 38 Glenwood Avenue, New London, Conn.
  Occupation: Assoc. Professor of Food Chemistry, Home Economics Dept.
  University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois
  1929, President, Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

* MRS. WILLIAM D. BOARDMAN --- Class of 1883
  (nee Alice L. Putnam)
  Birth date unknown; died November 20, 1923
  Education: M.I.T., 1880-81, WC
  Residence: 1880, 38 Kenilworth St, Roxbury, MA
  1923, 199 Marlborough St, Boston, MA
  Occupation: unknown
• MARION GENEVIEVE BOLAND --- Class of 1907
  Born October 6, 1880; died March 21, 1958 (77 years old)
  Education: A.B., University of Maine
  M.I.T., 1904-06, WC
  A.M., Clark University
  Residence: 1904, 11 Lagrange St, Worcester, MA
  1930, 21 Hollywood St, Worcester, MA
  Occupation: Dean of Women, Washington College, Chestertown, Maryland
  Obituary: Boston Record, 3-22-58

MAY R. A. BOLAND, see MRS. G.A. PEQUIGNOT --- Class of 1899

NATHALIE GERTRUDE BOLAND, see MRS. T.C. DAUPHINE --- Class of 1937

• MRS. FRANK BOLLES --- Class of 1886
  (see Elizabeth Quincy Swan)
  Born September 27, 1854; died June 14, 1921 (67 years old)
  Education: M.I.T., 1882-83, WC
  Residence: 1882, 6 Berkeley St, Cambridge, MA
  Occupation: unknown

JANET L. BOLLUM, see MRS. J.L.B. GUTTMAN --- Class of 1941

MAY MORRILL BOLSTER, see MRS. RICHARD S. TWITCHELL --- Class of 1903

• SARAH ADAMS BOND --- Class of 1891
  Born August 13, 1857; died January 13, 1925 (67 years old)
  Education: Private Tutor
  MIT, 1887-88, WC
  M.D., unknown
  Residence: 1887, 141 Trenton St, East Boston, MA
  1925, 41 Fairfield St, Boston, MA
  Occupation: Physician

• MRS. P. FRANK BONESTEEL --- Class of 1894, S.B. VIII
  (see Sarah Abbie Hall)
  Born March 8, 1873; died August 22, 1957 (83 years old)
  Education: Girls' High School, Boston
  M.I.T., 1890-94, VIII
  Residence: 1890, Hotel Adelphi, Roxbury, MA
  1939-44, with brother, R.R. Hall
  1952-57, Lakeside Nursing Home, Chicago, Illinois
  Occupation: unknown
  Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1894; brother, R.R. Hall, 4427 North Kenneth Ave, Chicago, Illinois (1944)
MRS. FRANCES MAE PALMER HENDERSHOT BONNAR --- Class of 1929
Born April 23, 1906
Education: Brown University
M.I.T., 1926-27, Special - VII
Residence: 1926, 102 Pine St, Fall River, MA
1972, 16 Morgan Place, White Plains, N.Y.
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

EVELYN BOTEILER, see MRS. E.B. HEWETT --- Class of 1931

MRS. ALPHONSE BOURSAND --- Class of 1898
(see Agnes Agatha Fraser)
Born May 1, 1874; died July 31, 1950 (76 years old)
Education: Normal School of Cookery
M.I.T., 1897-98, Special - VII
Residence: 1897, 73 Walnut Ave, Roxbury, MA
1930, same address
Occupation: 1930, Boston Public Schools

MRS. BOUVE --- Class of 1881
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1877-79, WC
Residence: unknown
Occupation: unknown

MRS. THEODOR BOVERI --- Class of 1885, S.B. IX
(see Marcella Ilda O'Grady)
Born October 7, 1863; died October 24, 1950 (87 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1881-85, IX
Bryn Mawr, 1887-89
Residence: 1881, 82 Conant St, Roxbury, MA
1926, 250 Hopkinson Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
1932, 700 Prospect St, New Haven, Conn.
1943, 255 Bradley St, New Haven, Conn.
1946, Rest Hill, Wicatunk, New Jersey
Occupation: Founder of Biology Dept, Albertus Magnus College, New Haven
Family Ties: Brother, Thomas O'Grady, Jr, Class of 1880

MARY CHILDERS BOWDITCH, see MRS. M.C.B. RAHN --- Class of 1940

SUSAN H. BOWDITCH, see MRS. HARRY V. LONG --- Class of 1880
MRS. ARCHER C. BOWEN --- Class of 1903
(see Alice Cora Day)
Born May 13, 1880; died February 18, 1959 (79 years old)
Education: Salem Normal School, 1898
M.I.T., 1900-01, Special - VII
Residence: 1900, 45 Ashland St, Melrose Highlands, MA
Occupation: Principal, Swan School, Medford; for 30 years an educator.
Family Ties: Children: Archer C., Jr., Melrose; E. Clinton, Wellesley.
Obituary: Medford Mercury, 2-19-59

KATE AGNES BOWEN --- Class of 1897
Born January 20, 1854; died June 2, 1929 (75 years old)
Education: Buffalo Seminary
M.I.T., 1894-95, VIII
Residence: 1894, 219 Prospect Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
1925, 24 Russell Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
Occupation: Western Park High School, Buffalo, N.Y., educator

MRS. FAY W. BRABSON --- Class of 1926, S.B. IV
(see Esther Parsons)
Born February 23, 1902
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1923-26, IV
Residence: 1923, 11 Bradford Road, Wellesley, MA
1976, 4201 Cathedral Ave, NW, Washington, D.C.
Occupation: unknown

MRS. ELLIOT G. BRACETT --- Class of 1894
(see Katherine Francis Pedrick)
Born 1864; died March 28, 1949 (85 years old)
Education: B.S., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1891-92, Special
Residence: 1891, Lawrence, MA
1930, 166 Newbury St, Boston, MA
1945, McLean Hospital, Waverly, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. LEDRU J. BRACKETT --- Class of 1899 (nee Anna Cordelia Hicks)
Born April 18, 1871; died prior to June 6, 1949 (78 years old)
Education: Art Institute of Chicago
M.I.T., 1896-97, IV; 1936-37, G-Special XII
Residence: 1896, Cheyenne, Wyoming
1930, 10 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Executive with Brigham's Inc, 40 Ames St, Camb.

LESSIE BRADLEY, see MRS. L.B. CUTLER --- Class of 1928
MARY BRADLEY --- Class of 1895
Born July, 1855; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1894-95, IV
Residence: 1894, 103 Chestnut Ave, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: unknown

CECILIA KATHARINE BRADT --- Class of 1898
Born September 8, 1870; assumed deceased
Education: Normal School of Cookery
M.I.T., 1897-98, VII
Residence: 1897, 16 Oxford St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: unknown

CHARLOTTE ALMIRA BRAGG --- Class of 1890, S.B. V
Born August 17, 1863; died August 30, 1957 (94 years old)
Education: Wesleyan Academy
M.I.T., 1887-90, V; 1907-08, G - Special
Residence: 1887, Braggville, MA
1930, 26 Franklin St, Marblehead, MA
1942, 186 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, MA
1949, 271 Dartmouth St, Boston, MA
1951, c/o George Nicoll, 59 Orient Ave, Melrose, MA
Occupation: Assoc. Professor of Chemistry, to 1929, Wellesley College

JESSIE NELSON BRALEY --- Class of 1903
Born May 1876; died June 1936 (60 years old)
Education: A.B., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1901-02, WC
B.S.
Residence: 1901, 619 County St, New Bedford, MA
Occupation: 1930, Educator, The Holman School for Girls, Philadelphia, PA

JEAN WINIFRED BRAND, see MRS. J.W.B. BENNETSEN --- Class of 1928

MRS. ANNA LOUS MOHR BRANZELL --- Class of 1923, M.Arch.
Born March 30, 1895
Education: B.A., Columbia University
M.I.T., 1921-23, G - IV
Residence: 1921, 24 Naamosegate, Bergen, Norway
1976, Dr. Heymans Str. 7, Gothenburg, Sweden
Occupation: City Planner, Gothenburg, to 1960
Member: Swedish Architectural Society; publications on playgrounds
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
MARGARET CECELIA BRAWLEY --- Class of 1895
Born October 4, 1856; died May 4, 1932 (75 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1893-94, Special
Residence: 1893, 6 Sachem St, Roxbury, MA
1930, same address
Occupation: Educator, Girls' High School, W. Newton St, Boston, MA

HELEN LOUISE BREED, see MRS. H.L.B. ARNOLD --- Class of 1937

LILLIAN WILLARD BRIDGES, see MRS. WILBUR E. ROWELL --- Class of 1892

MRS. ERNESTINE HANSON BRIGGS --- Class of 1898
Born 1853; assumed deceased
Education: Bradford Academy
M.I.T., 1897-98, Special - VII
Residence: 1897, 76 Tudor St, Chelsea, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. ALICE BRONFENBRENNER --- Class of 1921
Born 1898
Education: B.S., Simmons College
M.I.T., 1920-21, G - Special
Residence: 1920, 18 Eastbourne St, Roslindale, MA
1976, 245 Union Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri
Occupation: unknown

AMELIA BROOKS, see MRS. JOHN A. WALTZ --- Class of 1937

MRS. LAWRENCE R. BROOKS --- Class of 1900, S.B. IV
(nee Ethel Frances Fifield)
Born August 1, 1873; died February 12, 1938 (64 years old)
Education: A.B., Smith College
M.I.T., 1896-99/00; IV
Residence: 1896, 17 Pleasant St, Salem, MA
1930, Rio Grande City, Texas
Occupation: unknown

ALICE FRANCES BROWN --- Class of 1897
Born November 5, 1868; assumed deceased
Education: A.B., Smith College
M.I.T., 1893-94, WC
Residence: 1893, 50 Pinckney St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
ALICE IRVING BROWN, see MRS. HARRY W. TYLER --- Class of 1884

BERTHA MILLARD BROWN --- Class of 1892, S.B. VII/ Class of 1921, C.P.H.
Born January 15, 1869; died July 7, 1951 (82 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1888-92, VII; 1919-20, Special - VII
Residence: 1888, 16 Holborn St, Roxbury, MA
1927, 25 Castleton St, Jamaica Plain, MA
1949, c/o Mrs. W.H. Walcott, 106 Old Army Rd, Scarsdale, N.Y.
Occupation: Biologist, author; faculty member, Vassar College, about the
turn of the century; taught at Mass. Normal School, Hyannis,
Brookline High School, Garland School of Homemaking.
Obituary: Jamaica Plain Citizen, 7-12-51

MRS. HELEN ALICE FLAHERTY BROWN --- Class of 1940
Born October 26, 1910
Education: Sts. Peter and Paul High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1939 & 1940, Special - VII
Residence: 1939, 51 Wainwright St, Boston, MA
1976, 75 Bay State Road, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MARTHA BROOKES BROWN, see MRS. WILLIAM A. HUTCHESON --- Class of 1903

MRS. WILLIAM H. BROWN --- Class of 1897
(nee Adelaide Moors)
Born August 17, 1873; died January 16, 1953 (79 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1896-97, Special - IX
Residence: 1896, 171 Beacon St, Boston, MA
1930, 304 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Brother, Francis Joseph Moors, Class of 1885
Mrs. Wallace H. Brown (nee Mary Elizabeth Purcell) --- Class of 1930

AMELIA SAWYER BROWNE --- Class of 1919
Born June 14, 1897
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 23 Chauncy St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: unknown

DOROTHEA DE WOLF BROWNELL, see MRS. C.K. RATHBONE --- Class of 1920
ANNETTA BRUCE --- Class of 1897
Born January 15, 1854; assumed deceased, 1926
Education: M.I.T., 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, 117 Gordon Ave, Hyde Park, MA
1926, Talladega College, Talladega, Alabama
Occupation: unknown

ALICE GERTRUDE BRYANT --- Class of 1886
Born April 27, 1860; died July 25, 1942 (82 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1882-83, WC
A.B., Vassar College, 1885
M.D., Women's Medical College, 1890
Residence: 1882, Woburn, MA
1930, 405 Marlborough St, Boston, MA
Occupation: Physician; first woman ear, nose, throat specialist; pioneer in evening clinics; author of 75 articles; inventor of medical instruments; Associated with Vincent Memorial Hospital, New Eng. Hospital for Women & Children, New Eng. Deaconess Hospital.
Obituary: Boston Herald, 7-26-42
Historical Collections: Instruments; file.

DIXIE LEE BRYANT --- Class of 1891, S.B. XII
Born January 7, 1862; died November 18, 1949 (87 years old)
Education: Columbia Female Institute, Tennessee
M.I.T. 1887-91, XII & VII
Ph.D., University of Erlangen, Bavaria, Germany, 1904
Residence: 1887, Columbia, Tennessee
1930, 6223 University Ave, Chicago, Illinois
1934, 19 Mt. Vernon Circle, Asheville, N.C.

MRS. MILDRED EMMA LISTER BRYANT --- Class of 1932
Born December 8, 1910
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1928-31, IV
Residence: 1928, 328 Chestnut St, Clinton, MA
1976, 237 Ocean Ave, Lynbrook, N.Y.
Occupation: unknown

ABBIE MAY BUCK --- Class of 1940
Born December 9, 1879; died June 23, 1961 (81 years old)
Education: Eastern State Normal School, 1910-12
M.I.T., 1939-40, G - Special, VII
Residence: 1939, 80 Chapel St, Augusta, Maine
1943, 102 Sewall St, Augusta, ME
Occupation: 1940, Maine Public Health Association, Director, School Health Services, Augusta, ME.
HARRIET JOSEPHINE BUCK, see MRS. LOUIS POUTASSE --- Class of 1898

BURDICTE HAWKINS BUCKINGHAM --- Class of 1931

KATHERINE BUCKINGHAM, see MRS. K.B. HUNT --- Class of 1927

MRS. BRUCE O. BUCKLAND --- Class of 1920, S.B. XIV
(nee Florence Fogler)
Born October 3, 1898; died March 5, 1967 (68 years old)
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1916-20, XIV
M.S., Union College, 1925
Residence: 1916, 343 Clark Ave, Billings, Montana
1927, 1711 Randolph Road, Schenectady, N.Y.

MARY BEAN BULLARD --- Class of 1894
Born January 17, 1868; died June 11, 1937 (69 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1891-93, IV
Residence: 1891, 387 Danforth St, Portland, Maine
Occupation: 1930, Educator, Portland High School, Portland, Maine

ADRIANNA VEAZIE BUNKER --- Class of 1890
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1886-87, WC
Residence: 1886, Auburndale, MA
Occupation: unknown

HELEN BRADBURY BUNKER, see MRS. JOHN K. ROSS --- Class of 1940

PRISCILLA BUNKER, see MRS. LANDON MAURY --- Class of 1935

MRS. EDGAR F. BURBANK --- Class of 1880
(nee Emily Johnson)
Born 1847; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1876-77, WC
Residence: 1876, Melrose, MA
Occupation: unknown
MRS. E.K. BURDETTE — Class of 1904, S.B. V
(nee Edna Greenwood Bailey)
Born January 4, 1882; died June 22, 1972
(90 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1900-04, V
Residence: 1900, 483 Mass. Ave, Boston, MA
1937-72, 2005 Bacon St, San Diego, California
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Daughter, Madelyn Mehus, 5415 Mary Lane Drive, San Diego, CA

MISS BURGE — Class of 1883
Birth Date unknown; assumed deceased
Residence unknown
Education: M.I.T., 1879-81, WC
Occupation: unknown

KATHERINE BURKE, see MRS. K.B. BARROW — Class of 1932

HELEN STANLEY BURNHAM — Class of 1932
Born August 7, 1889; died January 30, 1969
(79 years old)
Education: A.B., Tufts College, 1910
M.I.T., 1931-32, Special - VII
Residence: 1931, Main St., West Newbury, MA
1934, 264 West St, Leominster, MA
1938, 24 Haynes St, Leominster, MA
1943-62, 97 West St, Leominster, MA
Occupation: Biology Teacher, Senior High School, Leominster, MA

BESSIE BURPEE — Class of 1926
Born March 3, 1874; died February 4, 1948
(73 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1925-26, Special
Residence: 1925-30, 62 Highland Ave, Somerville, MA
Occupation: unknown

ALICE MORVILLE BURR — Class of 1899
Born December 11, 1872; died June 12, 1936
(63 years old)
Education: High School, Melrose
M.I.T., 1896-98, VII
Residence: 1896, 119 Wyoming Ave, Melrose, MA
1930, 15 Vine St, Melrose, MA
1933, Box 104, Plymouth, Florida
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Sister, Helen Louise Burr (twin sister), Class of 1899
BARBARA BURR --- Class of 1910
Born November 1, 1886; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1908-09, WC
Residence: 1908, 90 Marlborough St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

HELEN LOUISE BURR --- Class of 1899
Born December 11, 1872; died July 16, 1933 (60 years old)
Education: B.A., Wellesley College, 1893
M.I.T., 1896-97, WC
Residence: 1896, 119 Wyoming Ave, Melrose, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald (Archives)
Family Ties: Twin Sister, Alice Morville Burr, Class of 1899

MRS. ANITA KATHERINE SARABIA BURROWS --- Class of 1932, S.B. VII/1933, C.P.H.
Born January 14, 1910
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1928-33, VII + G - VII
Residence: 1928, 65 Common St, Belmont, MA
1972, 13 Highland Ave, Holden, MA
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MRS. ELEANOR KING NEWELL BURRY --- Class of 1924
Born March 28, 1900
Education: Bryn Mawr College
M.I.T., 1921-22, Special - IV
Residence: 1921, "Les Terrasses", Nyon, Switzerland
Occupation: unknown

CORRA BURT, see MRS. C.B. GROSS --- Class of 1911

MRS. PAUL GIBSON BURTON --- Class of 1896
(see Mary Barlow)
Born September 22, 1873; died October 25, 1933 (60 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1893-94, V
Residence: 1893, 320 Marlborough St, Boston, MA
1926-30, 2903-29th St NW, Washington, D.C.
Occupation: unknown
CAROLINE GENTRY BUSH, see MRS. C.G.B. EMENY --- Class of 1936

MARGARET BUSH, see MRS. M.B. HAM --- Class of 1929

HELEN BYRON, see MRS. JOSEPH B. COLSON --- Class of 1918
ADDENDUM TO "B"

EDITH CATHERINE BALDWIN -- Class of 1926
Born January, 1882
Residence: 1925, 11 Tetlow St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ELEANOR CUSHING WIGHT BARNES -- Class of 1933 CHP/MPH(1948) VII
Born October 16, 1910
Education: B.S. Simmons College
M.I.T. 1932-1933; thesis: Survey of the School Health Program in Milton, MA
Residence: 1933, 48 Walnut St., Milton, MA
1976, 3 Sunset Drive, Randolph, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GLEE MARSHALL BARTER -- Class of 1924
Born November 29, 1890
Residence: 1923, W. Stewartstown, NH
Occupation: Unknown
Further Sources: See Tech Review March 1962, pg. 54

MRS. WILLIAM T. BLACKWELL -- Class of 1924 S.B. VI
(nee Helen William Hardy)
Born December 17, 1902; died January 20, 1961 (59 years old)
Education: Newton High School
M.I.T. 1920-1924 VI
Residence: 1920, 236 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale, MA
Occupation: Unknown
Obituary: Tech Review, May 1961

MRS. WALLACE BROWN -- Class of 1930
(nee Mary Elizabeth Purcell)
Born February 4, 1905; died, recorded on January 26, 1962
Education: University of California A.B.
M.I.T. 1929-1930 Sp. IV
Residence: 1929, 159 Lake St., Oakland, CA
1949, 323 Alcatraz Ave., Oakland, CA
1954, 201 the Uplands, Berkeley, CA
Occupation: Unknown
SARAH ALICE BROWNE -- Class of 1889

Born ?; died December 11, 1927
Education: Smith, A.B.
M.I.T. attendance not recorded
Residence: 1927, 2 School St., Newport, RI
Occupation: Unknown
MARION LOUISE CADE, see MRS. ALPHEUS G. WOODMAN --- Class of 1900

MRS. HARRY C. CAHOON --- Class of 1926
(nee Sarah M.)
Born May 3, 1870; died March 26, 1941 (70 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1926 - Special
Residence: 1926, 153 Hemenway St, Boston, MA
1927, 1299 Commonwealth Ave, Boston
1935, The Glenwood, 79 Warren St, Roxbury
1938, 43 Moreland St, Roxbury
Occupation: Public School Nurse, Boston Public Schools

STATIRA PREBLE CALDWELL, see MRS. NATHANIEL MC DONALD --- Class of 1906

EDITH MAY CAMERON, see MRS. EDWARD J. KINGSBURY --- Class of 1940
Mrs. Arthur F. Campbell (nee _____) --- Class of 1896

MRS. MADELINE BIXBY CAMPBELL --- Class of 1930
Born February 5, 1896
Education: B.S., Tufts College
M.S. University of Illinois
Ph.D., Western Reserve University
M.I.T., 1929-30, VII - G
Residence: 1929, 27 Winslow Road, Brookline, MA
1976, 14 Cross St, Hopkinton, MA

BESSIE T. CAPEN --- Class of 1878
Birth date unknown; died February 11, 1920
Education: M.I.T., 1876-77, WC
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
Occupation: Educator, Boston Public Schools
1914, Miss Capen's School for Girls, Northampton, MA
Member: Woman's Education Association, Boston (1872)
Early student in Women's Laboratory

MARY LATHAM RATES CAPEN, see MRS. M.L.B.C. REYNOLDS --- Class of 1879

PHILOMENA ROSE CAPUTO --- Class of 1923, S.B. IV-2
Born December 24, 1901; died August 2, 1947 (45 years old)
Education: East Boston High School
M.I.T., 1919-23, IV-2 (Arch. Eng.)
Residence: 1919, 33 Gladstone St, Orient Heights, MA
Occupation: Engineer; first woman graduate of Architectural Engineering
Statistical Draftsman, Research Div, State Dept of Public Welfare
Engineer, Stone & Webster; Cleverdon, Varney & Pike, Boston
Member: M.I.T. Alumnae Association; Italian Historical Society
Obituary: Boston Herald, 8-4-47
home, 12 Dana Road, Belmont, MA
Family Ties: Brother, Vincent Rocco Vito Caputo, Class of 1928
KATHARINE WOODLEY CARMAN --- Class of 1933, Ph.D.

Born January 1, 1906
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1927-29; Special XII; 1929-33, G - XII
Residence: 1927, 923 Michigan Ave, Evanston, Illinois
1976, 45 Quay St, Lakewood, Colorado
Occupation: unknown

MRS. FRANK W. CARPENTER --- Class of 1933, C.P.H./M.P.H. (1948)
(see Maria Wentworth Bates)
Born June 24, 1898; died November 17, 1958 (60 years old)
Education: B.S., Simmons College
M.I.T., 1931-33, G - Special VII
Residence: 410 Stuart St, Boston, MA (1931)
1938, 285 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, MA
1942, 34 Broad St, Lynn, MA
1943, 413 Essex St, Salem, MA
1953, 159 State St, Bangor, Maine
1954, 283, Elm St, Bangor, ME
1956, 19A Sherman St, Portland, ME
1957, 124 Brookline St, Lynn, MA
Occupation: 1938, W. H. Bates Co, 44 Breed St, Lynn, MA
1947, Director of Health Education, Essex County Health Assoc.
222 Cabot St, Beverly, MA; 1954, Bangor-Brewer Tuberculosis
Health Association, 116 State St, Bangor, ME; 1956, W. H. Bates
Co, 36 Gregory St, Marblehead, MA
Obituary: Lynn Telegram, 11-18-58

MRS. THOMAS B. CARPENTER --- Class of 1891, S.B. V
(see Anne Elizabeth Carpenter White)
Born September 26, 1868; died March 24, 1964 (95 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1887-91, V
Residence: 1887, 233 Highland St, Roxbury, MA
1897, 233 Highland St, Roxbury, MA
1925, 71 North St, Buffalo, N.Y.
1929, 154 Lexington Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
1934-64, 516 Ashland Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Daughter, Charlotte Carpenter, Buffalo (1964)

ROSE ALOYCIA CARRIGAN --- Class of 1899
Born August 29, 1868; died November 1937 (69 years old)
Education: Boston Normal School
B.S.,
A.M., Columbia University
M.I.T., 1896-98, Special - VIII
Residence: 1896, 43 Sydney St, Dorchester, MA (to 1930)
1930, 419 Adams St, East Milton, MA
Occupation: Educator, Boston Public Schools (Shurtleff School, So. Boston)
MARGARET ELIZABETH CARROLL --- Class of 1931
Born November 23, 1901
Education: B.S., Boston University
M.I.T., 1930-31, G - Special VII
Residence: 1930, 126 W. Wyoming Ave, Melrose, MA
1976, P.O. Box 444, Brewster, MA
Occupation: unknown

ALLIE DEVERE CARTER --- Class of 1900
Born June 29, 1876; assumed deceased 1951
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1896-97, WC
Cornell University, 1901
Residence: 1896, 1711 G. Street, Tacoma, Washington State
Occupation: unknown

MARION HAMILTON CARTER --- Class of 1893
Born April 9, 1865; died March 5, 1937 (61 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1889-92; 1893-94, Special - VII
Residence: 1889, Blowing Rock, North Carolina
1925, Vineyard Haven, MA
Occupation: Professional Writer
Family Ties: Brother, Warren Carter, 201 E. Springfield Rd, Springfield, PA

LAHVESIA PAXTON CARUTHERS, see MRS. STANLEY M. UDALE --- Class of 1909

MABEL B. CASE --- Class of 1881
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1878-79, WC
Residence: 1878, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

LAURA CANFIELD CASS, see MRS. L.C.C. WOOD --- Class of 1927

BYRTENE CASTELLO, see MRS. B.C. ANDERSON --- Class of 1924

MRS. A. O. CASWELL --- Class of 1908
(nee Bertina Dyer)
Born June 1, 1878; died January 29, 1930 (51 years old)
Education: Bridgewater Normal School
M.I.T., 1905-06, WC
Residence: 1905, Perkins St, Jamaica Plain, MA
1930, 25 Claflin St, Milford, MA
Occupation: unknown
AURELIA BELVIA CATIE, see MRS. C.E. DAWSON --- Class of 1934

MRS. D. K. CATLIN --- Class of 1904
(nee Gertrude Loring Hamlin)
Born January, 1877; assumed deceased
Education: Miss Folsom's School
M.I.T., 1900-01; 1903-04, Special - VII
Residence: 1900, 246 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Sister, Elizabeth Perkins Hamlin, Class of 1903

ANNA MARGARET GEDERHOLM, see MRS. WILLIAM G.A. HAMMERSTROM --- Class of 1906

MRS. CONCEPCION SANTOS CEPEDA --- Class of 1939
Born December 8, 1892; died October 3, 1944 (51 years old)
Education: Columbia University
M.I.T., 1938-39, Special - VII
Residence: 1938, 719 Kansas Ave, Manila, Phillipine Islands
1940, 500 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ELIZABETH DANE CHADWELL --- Class of 1905
Born November 14, 1875; assumed deceased
Education: School of Domestic Science
M.I.T., 1902-03, VII
Residence: 1902, 192 South Common St, Lynn, MA
Occupation: unknown

GRACE CHAMBERLAIN --- Class of 1897
Born August 28, 1868; died April 5, 1913 (44 years old)
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1895-96, Special - IX
Residence: 1895, 183 Hammond St, Bangor, ME
Occupation: unknown

HELEN CHAMBERLIN, see MRS. WALTER S. DODD --- Class of 1896

EDNA MATILDA CHANDLER, see MRS. JOHN B. THOMPSON --- Class of 1899
Mrs. Gerorgette Louise "Dickey" Mayer Chapella --- Class of 1940

MABEL HUIDEKOPER CHAPIN --- Class of 1894
Born 1857; died November 3, 1942 (85 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1892-94, WC
Residence: 1892-1942, 84 Upland Road, Brookline, MA
Occupation: Boston Cooperative Building Co, Brookline, MA
MARY CHAPMAN --- Class of 1889
Born 1845; died 1924 (79 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1882-85, WC
Residence: 1882, 52 Bowdoin St, Boston, MA
prior to 1914, 98 Calhoun St, Springfield, MA
1914, 76 Florida St, Springfield, MA
Reference: Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

MARY BUGBEE CHAPMAN, see MRS. H.G. ZILLIACUS --- Class of 1897

MINNIE BELLE CHAPMAN --- Class of 1924
Born May 25, 1888
Education: Monatiquot High School
M.I.T., 1920-21, V
Residence: 1920, 36 Oakridge St, Mattapan, MA
1976, 147 Essex St, Saugus, MA
Occupation: unknown

EDITH PAULA CHARTKOFF, see MRS. ANDREW P. MEYER --- Class of 1925

ADELINE HAVEN CHEEVER, see MRS. GEORGE S. WHITESIDE --- Class of 1894

HELEN CHEEVER --- Class of 1896
Born November 12, 1865; assumed deceased
Education: Miss K.I. Ireland's School
M.I.T., 1893-94, Special
Residence: 1893, 557 Boylston St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Sister, Marion Cheever, Class of 1896

MARION CHEEVER --- Class of 1896
Born 1867; died September 21, 1897 (30 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1893-96, VII
Residence: 1893, 557 Boylston St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Sister, Helen Cheever, Class of 1896

MARGARET SWAN CHENEY --- Class of 1882
Birth date unknown; died September 1882
Education: M.I.T., 1876-77; 1880-82, Special - V
Residence: 1876, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: unknown
Reference: Mother's Gift, (Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney) Margaret Cheney Room for the exclusive use of M.I.T. Women Students.
ADA M. CHEVALIER --- Class of 1886  
Born October 25, 1857; died 1937  
(80 years old)  
Education: Normal School, Johnson, Virginia  
M.I.T., 1883-84, Special  
Residence: 1883, 296 Columbus Ave, Boston, MA  
1925, 205 Tappan St, Brookline, MA  
Occupation: unknown

ABBY WINCH CHRISTENSEN --- Class of 1916  
Born February 7, 1887; died October 6, 1969  
(82 years old)  
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College  
M.I.T., 1914-16, IV  
Residence: 1914, Beaufort, South Carolina  
1925, Pine Mt. Settlement School, Pine Mt. (Harlan Co.), KY  
Occupation: unknown  
Family Ties: Brother, Arthur Olaf Christensen, Class of 1908, S.B. III

MRS. FRANK S. CHURCHILL --- Class of 1896  
(nee Lucretia Mott Hallowell)  
Born December 8, 1867; died May 4, 1958  
(90 years old)  
Education: M.I.T. 1893-94, Special - VII  
Residence: 1893, 556 Atlantic Ave, Boston, MA  
1930, 17 Canton Ave, Milton, MA  
1950, 15 Craigie St, Cambridge, MA  
1954, c/o daughter, Worcester, MA  
Occupation: unknown  
Family Ties: Daughter, Mrs. H.D. Jordan, 171 Woodland St, Worcester, MA  
Mrs. Suehiro Tadasu Chusuke --- Class of 1905  

MARY CHUTE, see MRS. SAMUEL MC MURTRIE, JR. --- Class of 1930

LUCY JENKINS CLAPP, see MRS. L.J.C. READ --- Class of 1906

MABEL DELANO CLAPP, see MRS. FREDERICK T. LORD --- Class of 1897

MRS. CHARLES B. CLARK --- Class of 1895  
(nee Julia Rogers Marvin)  
Born November 9, 1866; died March 1913  
(46 years old)  
Education: Brookline High School  
M.I.T., 1892-93, Special  
Residence: 1892, 73 Federal St, Boston, MA  
Occupation: unknown  
Family Ties: Charles Bevan Clark, Class of 1897, S.B. I
• **CLARA MAY CLARK --- Class of 1892**  
  Born June 26, 1862; died December 1934 (72 years old)  
  Education: A.B., Smith College  
  M.I.T., 1890-91, Special - XII  
  Residence: 1890, 149 Elm St, Northampton, MA  
  1930, 153 Elm St, Northampton, MA  
  Occupation: unknown

• **DAISY LORING CLARK --- Class of 1916**  
  Born December 10, 1889; death assumed  
  Education: Canton High School  
  M.I.T., 1912-13, WC  
  Residence: 1912, Canton, MA  
  Occupation: unknown

• **FRANCES HURD CLARK --- Class of 1922, S.M. V / Sc.D., III, 1926**  
  Born October 9, 1898  
  Education: A.B., Syracuse University  
  M.I.T., 1920-26, G - V; G - III  
  Residence: 1976, 96 Rotary Drive, Summit, New Jersey  
  Occupation: unknown

• **GERTRUDE ROSALIN CLARK --- Class of 1898**  
  Born February 24, 1861; assumed deceased 1951  
  Education: M.I.T., 1895-96, Special - VII  
  Residence: 1895, 40 Union Park, Boston, MA  
  Occupation: unknown

• **GRACE MAY CLARK --- Class of 1881**  
  Born 1859; died December 20, 1937 (78 years old)  
  Education: Girls' High School, Boston  
  M.I.T., 1879-81, Special - IX  
  Residence: 1879, 59 St. James St, Roxbury, MA  
  1930, 69 St. James St, Roxbury, MA  
  1938, c/o niece  
  Occupation: unknown  
  Family Ties: Niece, Grace M. Gilman, 11 Barrows St, Allston, MA

• **MRS. S; P. CLARK --- Class of 1882, S.B. V**  
  (nee Carrie Louise Rice)  
  Born 1860; died July 31, 1940 (80 years old)  
  Education: Girls' High School, Boston  
  M.I.T., 1879-82, V, S.B. V  
  Residence: 1879, 27 Saratoga St, East Boston, MA  
  1929-40, 4714 Third Ave, Los Angeles, CA  
  Occupation: unknown
EDITH CLARKE --- Class of 1919, S.M. VI
Born February 10, 1888; died November 1959 (71 years old)
Education: A.B., Vassar College
M.I.T., 1918-19, G - VI
Residence: 1918, Ellicott City, Maryland
1930, 1041 University Place, Schenectady, N.Y.
1939, 1384 Parkwood Blvd, Schenectady, N.Y.
1947, 2207 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
1957-59, c/o John R. Pue, Clarksville, Maryland
1947-57, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Texas, Austin, Texas

SUSAN LOWELL CLARKE --- Class of 1903
Born February 1879; assumed deceased 1960
Education: Simmons College
M.I.T., 1902-03, Special
M.A., Oxon College, 1920
Residence: 1902, 15 Brimmer St, Boston, MA
1930, Hillmarten Rd, London, England
1938, 37 Seastrasse, Ruochlikon, Switzerland
Occupation: 1938, Baring Bros, 8 Bishopgate, London, England

HOPE CLEMENT --- Class of 1896
Born March 16, 1875; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1893-95, Special
Residence: 1893, 131 Newbury St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

EVELYN OGDEN CLIFT, see MRS. E.O.C. MC KNIGHT --- Class of 19_23

MRS. WINSTON A. CLOSE --- Class of 1924, B.Arch; M.Arch, 1935
(Elizabeth Hilde Scheu)
Born June 4, 1912
Education: Technische Hochschule, Austria
M.I.T., 1932-35, IV & G - IV
Residence: 1932, 3 LaRoche, Wien, Austria
1972, Close Assoc. Inc, 3101 E. Franklin, St. Paul, Minnesota
Occupation: Architect
Family Ties: Husband, Winston A. Close, Class of 1935, S.M. IV
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
**ROSALIE MARGARET COBB --- Class of 1923, S.M. (V)**

Born April 21, 1900
Education: B.S., Tufts College
M.I.T., 1922-23, G - V
Residence: 1922, 139 Cliff Ave, Winthrop, MA
1976, 77 Grozier Road, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Chemist

**HELEN COCHRAN --- Class of 1881**

Born 1861; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1877-81, WC
Residence: 1877, Louisville, Kentucky
Occupation: unknown

**ELIZA CODD --- Class of 1904, S.B. IV**

Born February 27, 1882; died April 4, 1920 (38 years old)
Education: Cushing Academy
M.I.T., 1900-04, IV
Residence: 1900, Nantucket, MA
Occupation: unknown

**MARION LOUISE COES, see MRS. A.W. KENNEY --- Class of 1921**

**MARIAN CRINGER COFFIN --- Class of 1904**

Born September 16, 1876; died February 2, 1957 (80 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1901-04, IV-3
Residence: 1901, New York, N.Y.
1930, 1 East 53rd St, New York, N.Y.
Member: Horticultural Commission; N.Y. Botanical Garden; Fellow, American Society of Landscape Architects; Colony Club of N.Y., Faculty Club, New Haven
Author: "Trees & Shrubs for Landscape Effects"; several articles on work.
Summer Residence: "Wendover, Watch Hill, R.I.

**MRS. JAMES J. COGHLIN --- Class of 1919**
(nee Alice Ruth Ractliffe)
Born November 25, 1897; assumed deceased
Education: Boston University
M.I.T., 1917-18, VII
Residence: 1917, 1 Mt. Vernon Square, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
ELISABETH COIT --- Class of 1919, S.B. IV
Born September 7, 1892
Education: Radcliffe College, 1910
M.I.T., 1916-19, IV
Columbia University
College de France, Paris
Residence: 1916, 15 Hillside Ave, Winchester, MA
1976, 330 West 72nd St, New York, N.Y.
Occupation: Consultant in Housing; Architect
1972, Commissioner, Landmarks Preservation Comm., N.Y.
Member: Fellow, A.I.A.; National Assoc. of Housing & Redevelopment Officials
Awards: Medal, Better Homes Competition; Langley Award, A.I.A.
Author of books and articles for U.S. Government
Historical Collections: File, photos, 1972 Questionnaire

LAURA ANNE COLBATH --- Class of 1903
Born December 13, 1852; died January 3, 1912 (60 years old)
Education: Robinson Seminary
M.I.T., 1900-01, VII & XII
Residence: 1900, 12 Grove St, Exeter, N.H.
Occupation: unknown

RHODA E. COLE --- Class of 1879
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1876-78, WC
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MARGARET COLLAMORE, see MRS. M.C. HASSETT --- Class of 1929

MRS. CHARLES W. COLLIER --- Class of 1924, S.B. IV (B. Arch.)
(nee Nina Perera)
Born January 6, 1907; died June 17, 1973 (66 years old)
Education: B.A., Bryn Mawr College, 1928
M.I.T., 1931-34, IV
Residence: 1931, 49 East 80th St, New York, N.Y.
1934, 1905 N St, N.W., Washington, D.C.
1935, 215 Jefferson St, Alexandria, VA
1941, RFD #2, Alexandria, VA
1942, c/o American Embassy, LaPaz, Bolivia, S.A.
1948, Indian Spring Farm, Darlington, VA
1962, Los Luceros, Alcaide, New Mexico
1941, Consultant, Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm, Office of Coord.
of Business Relations, Washington, D.C.
MRS. BERTHA MAY ANTONE COLLINS --- Class of 1926
Born July 26, 1903
Education: Emmanuel College
M.I.T., 1925-26, VII - Special
Residence: 1925, 776 Nantasket Ave, Allerton, MA
1976, c/o Daniel J. Collins, 670 College Ave, Staten Island, N.Y.
Occupation: unknown

MRS. JOSEPH B. COLSON --- Class of 1918
(nee Helen Byron)
Born February 18, 1876; died December 25, 1969 (90 years old)
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1917-18, Special
Residence: 1917, 140 Spring St, Watertown, MA
1934, same address
1961, c/o Mrs. Kendall Clark, 56 Hazelwood Ave, Longmeadow, MA
1964, 4 Linden Road, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Occupation: 1934, Teacher, Cambridge High & Latin School, Cambridge, MA

GRETIA MURIEL COLTART --- Class of 1940
Born August 9, 1918
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1936-37, IV
Residence: 1936, 384 Lincoln Ave, Saugus, MA
1976, 19 Willis St, Saugus, MA
Occupation: unknown

KATHERINE ELLIS COWAN --- Class of 1893
Born November 23, 1857; died January 11, 1915 (57 years old)
Education: Ph.B., University of Michigan
M.I.T., 1891-92, Special - IX
Residence: 1891, Wellesley, MA
Occupation: unknown

EMMA OBERIN CONRO --- Class of 1884
Born 1854; died December 6, 1936 (82 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1881-84, VII
Residence: 1881 to 1936, Keeseville, New York
1900-1906, 286 Washington Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Occupation: Principal, St. Catharine's Hall School, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Archive: 16th Annual Directory, Class of '84
MARION ISABEL COOK, see MRS. ALBERT N. LEMAN — Class of 1935

MRS. R. H. COOMBS — Class of 1920
(nee Mildred Lauder)
Born April 4, 1897
Education: B.A., Wellesley College, 1918
M.I.T., 1919-20, VII
Residence: 1919, 26 Franklin St, Concord, New Hampshire
1976, Tower Hill, Sanbornton, N.H.
Occupation: unknown
Member: American Public Health Assoc.; A.A.A.S.
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Additional Education: B.S., U.N.H., 1948; Harvard School of Public Health

ELIZABETH FRANCES COPE, see MRS. JOSEPH AUB — Class of 1925

ELLA F. COPELAND, see MRS. RUSSELL ALLEN — Class of 1881

MRS. CLARA VIOLA MC WHIRK CORLISS — Class of 1920, C.P.H.
Born May 17, 1893
Education: S.B., Boston University
M.I.T., 1917-18, VII
Residence: 1917, 42 Mt. Vernon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. EDITH LOU ROYNER CORLISS — Class of 1941, S.B. VIII/ S.M. VIII
Born September 8, 1920
Education: Glenville High School, Cleveland
M.I.T., 1937-42, VIII; 1945-46, G - VIII
Residence: 1937, 10710 Earle Ave, Cleveland, Ohio
Occupation: Physicist, Sound Lab, National Bureau of Standards, Wash, D.C.
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Mrs. Peter J. Costello — Class of 1939 (nee ________)

LOUISE M. COTTLE — Class of 1902
Born October 18, 1871; died March 9, 1960 (88 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1899-1900, Special - VII
Residence: 1899, 13 Copley St, Roxbury, MA
1928, 15 Copley St, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Educator, S.M.Weld School, Roslindale, MA
MRS. FRANCES GOOD COUTURE --- Class of 1938
Born October 8, 1903
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1937-38, Special VII
Residence: 1937, 4 Hazelton St, Mattapan, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. MURIEL BERNICE JOSEPHS COWAN --- Class of 1936
Born November 15, 1912
Education: Central High School, Duluth, Minn.
M.I.T., 1931-32, Special - IV
Residence: 1931, 1321 East 1st St, Duluth, Minn.
1976, 3401 East First St, Duluth, Minn.
Occupation: unknown

KATHERINE MUIR COWEN, see MRS. K.M.C. DEBAILLOU --- Class of 1922

VIRGINIA TERES COX, see MRS. V.T.C. BARBER --- Class of 1944*

MRS. HARRY P. CRAMER --- Class of 1915
(nee Harriet Park)
Born 1887; died July 29, 1940
(53 years old)
Education: A.B., Stanford University
M.I.T., 1914-15, VII
Residence: 1914, 611 Gilman St, Palo Alto, California
1926, Rt 6, Box 22, Portland, Oregon
1930, RFD, Box 1424, Portland, Oregon
1940, Rt 8, Box 2070, Portland, Oregon
Occupation: 1935, Oregon Mental Hygiene Society, 411 Artisans Blvd,
Portland, Oregon
1939, Teacher, State Dept. of Vocational Education, Portland

EVA HAYES CRANE, see MRS. PLINY B. MORRILL --- Class of 1898

CAROLINE CRAWFORD --- Class of 1901
Born April 28, 1872; assumed deceased
Education: Chicago Normal School; teacher
M.I.T., 1899-1900, XI
Residence: 1899, Walled Lake, Michigan
Occupation: unknown
MARY ANN ELIZABETH CRAWFORD --- Class of 1929, S.B. IV/ M.Arch, 1930
Born January 5, 1901.
Education: University of Illinois
M.I.T., 1926-30, IV; G - IV
Residence: 1926, 2820 Cambridge Ave, Chicago, Illinois
1976, 7500 F.N. Ridge Blvd, Chicago, Illinois
Occupation: unknown

RUTH NAOMI CRAWFORD --- Class of 1941
Born November 24, 1909; died June 2, 1952 (42 years old)
Education: B.S., College of William & Mary, 1937
M.I.T., 1940-41, G - C.P.H.
Residence: 1940, Residence Park, Palmerton, Pennsylvania
Occupation: unknown

EUNICE ADELAIDE CRITCHETT --- Class of 1899
Born December 19, 1870; died December 18, 1928 (58 years old)
Education: Ph.D., Boston University
M.I.T., 1896-97, WC
Residence: 1896, 126 Church St, Watertown, MA
Occupation, 1925, Brighton High School, Boston Public Schools
Mrs. P. B. Crocker (see _______) - Class of 1919.

FLORA BARTLETT CROCKETT, see MRS. F.B.C. STEPHENSON --- Class of 1937

DAISY WOOD CRONKRITE, see MRS. D.W.C. OSGOOD --- Class of 1903

MRS. WILLIAM O. CROSBY --- Class of 1879
(see Alice Ballard)
Birth date unknown; died July 31, 1949
Education: M.I.T., 1876-77, WC
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
1931, 9 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1876, S.B. VII; Prof. of Geology, 1883-1907; Associated with Carnegie Foundation; Son: Irving B. Crosby.

Mrs. Herbert A. Crossman (see Adelaide Rispoli Ross) --- Class of 1928 - see AR Ross

ESTHER LOUISE CROWELL --- Class of 1901
Born October 8, 1876; assumed deceased 1952
Education: M.I.T., 1898-99, Special
Residence: 1898-42, "Lindenhurst", Brattleboro, Vermont
Occupation: unknown

KATHERINE BRADLEE CROWNINSFIELD, see MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS --- Class of 1902
• E. JEANETTE CULLITON —— Class of 1924
  Born October 26, 1889; died January 29, 1964 (74 years old)
  Education: M.I.T., 1923-24, Special - VII
  Residence: 1923, 77 Elmira St, Brighton, MA
  1955, 242 North St, Williamstown, MA
  Occupation: 1955, Private Duty Nurse, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton MA

ILLORA ROBINSON CULVER, see MRS. C. R. KRUEGER —— Class of 1902

• MRS. KATHLEEN VIRGINIA SHOTT CUMMINS —— Class of 1936, S.B. VII
  Born January 27, 1916
  Education: Bishop M.C. Durfee High School
  M.I.T., 1932-36, VII
  Residence: 1932, 613 Durfee St, Fall River, MA
  1976, 3115 Twig Lane, Bowie, Maryland
  Occupation: unknown

• MARGARET CUNNINGHAM —— Class of 1898
  Born October 25, 1869; died May 8, 1920 (50 years old)
  Education: M.I.T., 1895-96, VII
  Residence: 1895, 54 Harvard Ave, Brookline, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• WINIFRED ADAMS CUNNINGHAM —— Class of 1935
  Born October 20, 1896
  Education: College of the Sacred Heart
  M.I.T., 1922-24; 1926-27; 1933-34; Special - IV & XV
  Residence: 1922, 43 Chestnut St, Boston, MA
  1976, same address

• MRS. G. STEVENSON CURTIS —— Class of 1900
  (nee Fanny Hooper)
  Born August 7, 1877; assumed deceased 1951
  Education: Miss Folson's School
  M.I.T., 1898-1900, VII
  Residence: 1898, 49 Beacon St, Boston, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• MRS. HAZEL WELD CURTIS —— Class of 1933, B.Arch
  Born July 29, 1910
  Education: H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College
  M.I.T., 1929-33, IV
  Residence: 1929, c/o Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut
  1976, 101 Forest Ave, Verona, New Jersey
  Occupation: unknown
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
• **IDA MAYNARD CURTIS --- Class of 1896**
  Born January 2, 1860; died January 28, 1959 (99 years old)
  Education: B.S., Cornell University
  M.I.T., 1893-95, V
  Residence: 1893, 18 St. Stephen St, Boston, MA
  (Hometown: Carmel, California)
  1930, National Art Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York
  1938, c/o R.F. Smith II, 66 Pierson Ave, Maplewood, N.J.
  1946, Rt 1, Box 60, Carmel, California
  1954, Rt 2, Box 8, Carmel, California
  Occupation: Portrait and Landscape Painter

• **MARY GLADSTONE CURTIS, see MRS. M.G.C. THOMSON --- Class of 1937**

• **FLORENCE M. CUSHING --- Class of 1886**
  Born April 24, 1859; died September 20, 1927 (74 years old)
  Education: A.B., Vassar College
  M.I.T., 1878-79; 1883-84; WC
  Residence: 1878, 8 Walnut St, Boston, MA
  1925, Norwell, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• **SUSAN LOUISE CUSHMAN --- Class of 1893**
  Born June 16, 1869; died December 23, 1916 (47 years old)
  Education: B.A., Wellesley College
  M.I.T., 1891-92, IX
  Residence: 1891, Middleboro, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• **MARY KATHLEEN CUSICK, see MRS. M.K.C. DONOVAN --- Class of 1931**

• **JANE RUTH CUTLER --- Class of 1899**
  Born February 16, 1868; died July 18, 1958 (90 years old)
  Education: A.B., Smith College, 1892
  M.I.T., 1895-97, VII
  Residence: 1895, 70 Pearl St, Somerville, MA
  1930, 109 St. Paul St, Brookline, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• **MRS. LESLIE BRADLEY CUTLER --- Class of 1928**
  Born March 24, 1890; died November 27, 1971 (81 years old)
  Education: Radcliffe College
  M.I.T., 1926-28, Special - VII-1
  Residence: 1926, 1010 South St, Needham, MA (to death, 1971)
  Occupation: Member, Massachusetts State Senate
ALICE MARIA CUTTER --- Class of 1896

Born July 4, 1871; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Durant Normal School
M.I.T., 1893-94, VII
Residence: 1893, 9 Auburn Place, Brookline, MA
Occupation: unknown
ADDENDUM TO "C"

MRS. ARTHUR F. CAMPBELL -- Class of 1896
Born?; died 1961
Education: M.I.T. attendance not recorded
Residence: 1961, 1731 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGETTE LOUISE MEYER ("DICKEY" CHAPELLE -- Class of 1940
Born March 14, 1919
Education: Shorewood High School, Milwaukee, WI
M.I.T. 1935-1937 XVI
Residence: 1935, 2406 E. Shorewood Blvd., Milwaukee, WI
Occupation: Photographer for Life magazine

MRS. PETER J. COSTELLO -- Class of 1939
Born?; died 1955
Education: M.I.T. attendance not recorded
Residence: 1955, %Tracerlab Inc., 130 High St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. P. B. CROCKER -- Class of 1919
Born?; died October 17, 1963
Education: M.I.T. attendance not recorded
Residence: Unknown
Occupation: Unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Percival Bradford Crocker, Class of 1921
ALICE EVELYN DACY --- Class of 1902
Born November 17, 1873; died July 24, 1938 (64 years old)
Education: Boston Normal School
M.I.T., 1899-1900, Special - VII
A.B.,
Residence: 1899, 28 Ward St, South Boston, MA
1930, 98 Hemenway, Boston, MA
1934, 5 Rockwell, Dorchester, MA
1938, 19 Bradlee St, Dorchester, MA
Occupation: 1930-34, Roxbury Memorial High School, Boston, MA

ELEANOR WILLIAMS DAGGETT --- Class of 1898
Born 1865; died September 24, 1944 (79 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1896-97, Special - IX
Residence: 1896, 116 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, MA
1925, 295 Beacon St, Boston
1930, 172 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: 1925, Boston Comm., Girl Scouts, Boston, MA

MARY ELIZABETH DAILEY, see MRS. SAMUEL R. IRVINE --- Class of 1934

MARTHA DANA, see MRS. WILLIAM R. MERCER --- Class of 1901

MRS. HENRIETTA FORBES JOHNSON DANE, JR. --- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
Born February 14, 1908
Education: American High School, Paris, France
M.I.T., 1926-30, IV
Residence: 1926, 135 Pelham St, Newport, R.I.
1976, 57 Tyler Road, Belmont, MA
Occupation: unknown

HELEN CALHOUN DANFORTH, see MRS. JOHN W. ROSS --- Class of 1897

ADA EUDORA DANIELS --- Class of 1896
Born October 21, 1873; assumed deceased
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1895-96, WC
Residence: 1895, 207 Washington St, Newton, MA
Occupation: unknown

MARION DANIELS --- Class of 1919
Born October 27, 1883; died January 9, 1970 (92 years old)
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 93 Concord Ave, Somerville, MA
1934, 24 Garden St, Boston, MA
1966, St. Monica's Home, 125 Highland St, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: 1934, Teacher, Wells School, Boston, MA
MARY ELIZA DANN --- Class of 1896
Born April 28, 1860; died August 6, 1941 (81 years old)
Education: admitted as a Teacher
M.I.T., 1892-93, VIII
Residence: 1892, Warsaw, New York
1925, 17 West 12th St, New York, N.Y.
1927, 434 West 120th St, New York
1934, 353 West 57th St, New York
1939, 577 East Fulton St, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.
Occupation: Special Librarian, Pilgrim Steam Laundry,
633 - 17th St, Brooklyn, New York from 1927-34

MAUDE FRANCIS DARLING, see MRS. RAYMOND W. PARLIN --- Class of 1907
Mrs. Deborah Vivian Rubensteine Dauber --- Class of 1934, S.B. VII

MRS. THONET CHARLES DAUPHINE --- Class of 1937
(nee Nathalie Gertrude Boland)
Born March 15, 1915
Education: B.S., Regis College
M.I.T., 1936-37, G - CPH
Residence: 1936, 1455 Highland Ave, Fall River, MA
1972, 57 Alcott St, Acton, MA
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1935, S.B. X; Sc.D., 1939

MRS. ANA MARQUES DAVIDSON --- Class of 1930
Born July 25, 1901
Education: Columbia University
M.I.T., 1926-29, IV
Residence: 1926, 8 Estado St, Santurce, Puerto Rico
1976, Box 259, Haverford, PA
Occupation: unknown

VIRGINIA DOWNIE DAVIDSON, see MRS. THOMAS L. BLAKEMAN --- Class of 1934

RUTH EYRE DAVIES, see MRS. R.E.D. HAUN --- Class of 1929

MRS. ANNIE HUBBARD DAVIS --- Class of 1904
Born October 23, 1858; assumed deceased
Education: Miss Hubbard's School
M.I.T., 1901-02, Special - VII
Residence: 1901, 149 Newbury St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
GRACE EVANGELINE DAVIS — Class of 1904
Born June 6, 1870; died April 15, 1955 (84 years old)
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1902-03, Special – VIII
M.A.,
Residence: 1902, Wellesley, MA
1925, 8 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley, MA
1943-47, c/o Leonard H. Davis (brother) 1010 Fifth Ave, N.Y.
Occupation: Associate Professor, Wellesley College, 1930-43
Mrs. Hawley N. Davis — Class of 1905 (see Alice Kohde)

IDA SABIN DAVIS — see MRS. WILLIAM Z. RIPLEY — Class of 1891

MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS — Class of 1902
(nee Katherine Bradlee Crowninshield)
Born November 6, 1874; died August 16, 1935 (60 years old)
Education: Miss Folsom’s School
M.I.T., 1898-1900, Special – IX
Residence: 1898, 164 Marlborough St, Boston, MA
1930, 217 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Brother, Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield, Class of 1889;
Husband, M.D. at 279 Beacon St, Boston, MA

MYRA LOUISE DAVIS — Class of 1903
Born August 28, 1878; died February 14, 1961 (82 years old)
Education: Lasell Seminary
M.I.T., 1902-03, Special
Residence: 1902, 9 Billings Park, Newton, MA
1927, 464 Huntington Ave, Boston, MA
1952, 739 Boylston St, Boston
Occupation: 1927, Woolson House Industries for the Blind, 48 Inman St,
Cambridge, MA; 1939, Craftsman/weaver; Hand-loom, 15 Fayette
St, Boston, MA

MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVID — Class of 1904
(nee Amy Putnam)
Born October 8, 1876; died December 25, 1939 (63 years old)
Education: Mrs. Quincy Shams School
M.I.T., 1901-02, VII
Residence: 1901, 130 Highland St, Roxbury, MA
1941, 21 Hawthorne St, Brookline, MA
Occupation: unknown
AVA BETTINE DAWSON --- Class of 1933
Born July 23, 1886; died 1955 (69 years old)
Education: S.B., Boston University
           M.A., Boston University
           M.I.T., 1932-33, Special - VII-2
Residence: 1932, 111 Lake View Ave, Cambridge MA
           1947, c/o Mrs. U.G. Beebe, 54 Marlboro St, Newton, MA
           1954, 38 Churchill St, Newtonville, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. C. E. DAWSON --- Class of 1934, C.P.H./M.P.H., 1948
(nee Aurelia Belvia Cate)
Born December 27, 1905
Education: B.S., Lincoln Memorial University
           M.I.T., 1930-31; 1933-34; CPH
Residence: 1930, Kodak, Tennessee
           1972, 410 West King St, Seaford, Delaware
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

SARAH M. DAWSON --- Class of 1879
Birth date unknown; death assumed
Education: M.I.T., 1876-77, WC
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

ALICE CORA DAY, see MRS. ARCHER C. BOWEN --- Class of 1903

MARY HARRIETT DAY, see MRS. BENJAMIN F. LOW --- Class of 1899

SARAH LOUISE DAY --- Class of 1887, S.B. V
Birth date unknown; died June 11, 1936
Education: A.B., Vassar College
           M.I.T., 1881-87, V, S.B. V
Residence: 1881, Roxbury, MA
           1925, 308 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, MA
           1929-34, 62 Beacon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. ROBERT C. DEAN --- Class of 1929
(nee Ruth Cameron Andrew)
Born April 22, 1903
Education: Pratt Institute
           M.I.T., 1926-27, Special - IV
Residence: 1926, 139 Ashland St, Roslindale, MA
Occupation: Architect; Perry Dean Partners Inc, 955 Park Sq. Bldg, Boston
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1926, S.B. IV; M.Arch.
MRS. KATHERINE MUIR COWEN DEBAILLOU --- Class of 1922
Born 1898
Education: A.B., Bryn Mawr College
M.I.T., 1921-22; G - C.P.H.
Residence: 1921, 7 West Hill place, Boston, MA
1976, 1121 Monte Saro Ave, Augusta, Georgia

ISABEL SHAW DE FOREST, see MRS. I.S. D. ROWE --- Class of 1940
Mary Fisher DeKruif - Class of 1922

MRS. DARRAGH DE LANCEY --- Class of 1894, S.B. V
(nee Harriet Tooker Gallup)
Born March 29, 1869; died May 16, 1945 (76 years old)
Education: Norwich Free Academy
M.I.T., 1890-94; 1896-97; V & VIII
Residence: 1890, Box 49, Ledyard, Connecticut
1930, 52 Pine St, Waterbury, Conn.
Occupation: employed by Eastman Kodak Co. before marriage
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1890, S.B. II; industrialist & sculptor
Sister, Anna Billings Gallup, Class of 1901, S.B. VII

Mrs. Elsie Eleanor Clark Dennelly - Class of 1940.

MRS. FLOYD T. DENISON --- Class of 1930, C.P.H./ M.P.H., 1948
(nee Ellen Lillian Lytle)
Born March 10, 1904
Education: B.S., Ed., Framingham Normal School
M.I.T., 1928-30; Special - VII; G - CPH
Residence: 1928, Twin Mountain, New Hampshire
1972, Box 167, Lancaster, New Hampshire
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MRS. D. C. DENNETT --- Class of 1900
(nee Elizabeth Goodwin Redfern)
Birth date unknown; assumed deceased
Education: B.L., Smith College
M.I.T., 1898-99, VII
Residence: 1898, Winchester, MA
Occupation: unknown

BERTHA ELIZABETH DENNIS --- Class of 1898
Born January 7, 1868; died January 26, 1925 (57 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1896-97, Special - XII
Residence: 1896, 226 Columbia St, Dorchester, MA
1915, 3 Carlisle St, Boston, MA
1925, 7 Parley Vale, Boston, MA
Occupation: 1915-21, West Roxbury High School, Jamaica Plain, MA
1925, Jamaica Plain High School Annex, Boston, MA
SARAH YARDLEY DE NORMANDIE, see MRS. THOMAS WARD BAILEY — Class of 1895

RUTH ELIZABETH DENSFORD — Class of 1925
Born February 2, 1892; died May 14, 1973 (81 years old)
Education: A.B. University of Chicago
A.B. Yale University
M.I.T., 1921-22; 1922-25; IV-2 & IX-C
Residence: 1921, Crothersville, Indiana
1946, 20 Glendenny Ave, Jersey City, New Jersey
1962, c/o Mrs. Robert Hutson, 6533 Craigland Ct, Cincinnati, O.
Occupation: 1946, High School Teacher, Jersey City, N.J.

MRS. RUTH MAXWELL DENNY — Class of 1908
Born August 3, 1882; died 1976 (94 years old)
Education: Western High School, Washington, D.C.
M.I.T., 1904-08, IV
Residence: 1904, 7 Maple St, Newton, MA
1976, Maxwell Memorial Foundation, Sonoma, California
Occupation: unknown

MRS. DORIS GRACE JOY DERBYSHIRE — Class of 1929, S.B., IV
Born November 18, 1905
Education: University of Pennsylvania
M.I.T., 1927-29, IV
Residence: 1927, Homer Lee Ave, Jamaica Estates, Jamaica, New York
Occupation: unknown

GERTRUDE EMILIE DEUTSCH — Class of 1932
Born August 10, 1898
Education: University of Oregon
M.I.T., 1931-32, Special - VII
Residence: 1931, 404 Fargo St, Portland, Oregon
1976, S.W. Vermont St, Portland, Oregon
Occupation: unknown

JANE MARY CLARK DEWEY — Class of 1925, Ph.D., V
Born July 11, 1900
Education: A.B., Barnard College
M.I.T., 1922-25; 1936-37; V; Guest of Chem Dept.
Residence: 1922, 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
1976, 219 Elizabeth St, Key West, Florida
Occupation: Professor, Bryn Mawr College
JULIA DE WOLF, see MRS. DANIEL D. ADDISON --- Class of 1896

KATHERINE H. DE WOLF, see MRS. K. HERRESHOFF PENDLEBURY --- Class of 1925

KATHERINE MOORE DEXTER, see MRS. STANLEY MC CORMICK --- Class of 1904

MARITA JACQUELINE DICK, see MRS. M.J.D. STRATTON --- Class of 1941

MRS. G. J. DIENES --- Class of 1940, S.B V
(nee Margaret Theodora)
Born March 13, 1919
Education: Brookline High School
M.I.T., 1936-40; XVIII & V
Residence: 1936, 27 Walker St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: 1976, Editor, Brookhaven National Laboratories, Stony Brook, N.Y.
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1940
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

LOUISE WINIFRED DINGWELL --- Class of 1930
Born January 11, 1900
Education: A.B., Wheaton College
M.I.T., 1929-30, G - VII
Residence: 1929, 340 Broadway, Pawtucket, R.I.
Occupation: Realtor, 235 Taunton Ave, Seekonk, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

REBECCA DODD --- Class of 1906
Born May 31, 1881; died December 28, 1967
Education: Roxbury High School
M.I.T., 1902-03, WC
Simmons College
Residence: 1902, 89 State St, Boston, MA
1936-51, Box 125, Bradford, Vermont
1951, 1679 Beacon St, Brookline, MA
Occupation: unknown
MRS. WALTER S. DODD --- Class of 1896, S.B. IV
(nee Helen Chamberlin)
Born November 11, 1874; died August 24, 1954 (79 years old)
Education: Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1892-96, IV
Residence: 1892, 201 Columbus Ave, Boston, MA
1930, "Twinflower Farm", South Newbury, Vermont
1947, Newbury, Vermont
Occupation: Architect; 1943, Jones & Lampson, Springfield, Vermont
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1888; Son, Philip W. Dodd, 1813 North Rhodes St, Arlington, VA (1954)

MRS. BERTHA SANFORD WIENER DODGE --- Class of 1922, S.M. V
Born March 23, 1902
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College, 1920
M.I.T., 1920-22, G - V
Residence: 1920, 29 Sparks St, Cambridge, MA
1976, 312 Maple St, Burlington, Vermont
Occupation: Author; 7 books - Plants that Changed the World
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Member: American Chemical Society; Society of Technical Writers and Publishers; Author's Guild; League of Vermont Writers.

MRS. PARKER DODGE --- Class of 1916, S.B. IV
(nee Charlotte Lewis Phelps)
Born January 18, 1890
Education: A.B., Smith College
M.I.T., 1914-16; IV
Residence: 1914, Kenilworth, Illinois
1976, P.O. Box 77, Brooklin, Maine
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1907, S.B. II

RUTH ALLEN DOGGETT, see MRS. R.A.D. TERZAGHI --- Class of 1930

ELIZABETH MARY DOLAN --- Class of 1934, B. Arch.
Born September 4, 1909
Education: Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1928-34, IV
Residence: 1928, 390 Huron Ave, Cambridge, MA
1976, 115 East 90th St, New York
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
KATHERINE ELLA DOLBEAR --- Class of 1898
Born October 18, 1875; died February 24, 1931 (55 years old)
Education: Tufts College
M.I.T., 1896-97, XII
Residence: 1896, c/o Tufts College, Medford, MA
1931, New Rochelle, New York
Occupation: unknown

MRS. MARY KATHLEEN CUSICK DONOVAN --- Class of 1931
Born July 14, 1909
Education: Choate School
M.I.T., 1927-30, V
Residence: 1927, 147 Kent St, Brookline, MA
1976, 678 Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, MA
Occupation: unknown

ALICE BROOKS DOUGLAS --- Class of 1906
Born October 17, 1878; died October 23, 1909 (31 years old)
Education: Bradford Academy
M.I.T., 1902-03, WC
Residence: 1902, Hingham, MA
Occupation: unknown

FLORENCE E. DOW, see MRS. F.E.D. ELKINS --- Class of 1894

ELIZABETH GERTRUDE DOWD --- Class of 1897
Born January 11, 1869; assumed deceased
Education: Boston Normal School
M.I.T., 1893-95, VIII; 1895-96, XII
Residence: 1893, 12 Madison St, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: unknown

HENRIETTA CUTTINO DOZIER --- Class of 1899, S.B. IV
Born April 22, 1872; died 1941 (?)
Education: Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
M.I.T., 1895-99, IV
Residence: 1895, Atlanta, Georgia
1925, 5 Talbot Ave, Jacksonville, Florida
1931, 2749 Vernon Terrace, Jacksonville
1933, 3898, Boone Park Ave, Jacksonville
1935, 2358 Forbes St, Jacksonville
Occupation: Architect; 1925, 706 Bisbee Bldg, Jacksonville, Florida;
1927-29, 318-321 Barnett Bldg, Jacksonville; 1935, 415 Peninsular Life Bldg, Jacksonville, Florida
VIVIAN VIRGINIA DREINCKHAHN --- Class of 1933, C.P.H./M.P.H., 1948
Born May 8, 1900
Education: B.S., University of Minnesota
M.S., Cornell University
M.I.T., 1932-33, VII
Residence: 1932, Minneiska, Minnesota
1972, 4860B Larch Lane North, Minneapolis, Minn.
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

CAROLINE Muzzy Dresser, see Mrs. Charles B. Witherle --- Class of 1902

MRS. WILMAEERNINE WILSON DREYER --- Class of 1920, C.P.H.
Born April 12, 1897
Education: A.B., Washburn College
M.I.T., 1919-1920, VII
Residence: 1919, Richfield, Kansas
1976, Box 232, Kissimmee, Florida
Occupation: unknown

EUGENIA DRITSAS --- Class of 1925
Born February 20, 1902
Education: Mass. College of Pharmacy
M.I.T., 1924-25, Special - VII
Residence: 1924, 68 West Concord St, Boston, MA
1976, 7 Mill Plain Road, A 205, Branford, Connecticut

HELENA STUART DUDLEY --- Class of 1888
Born August 31, 1858; died September 29, 1932 (74 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1884-85, WC
Residence: 1884, Denver, Colorado
1932, Geneva, Switzerland
Occupation: unknown

ELLEN LORETTA DUFF, see Sister Loretto Basil --- Class of 1898

RUTH DUNBAR, see MRS. MAYO TOLMAN --- Class of 1911

ELISE DU PONT, see MRS. E.D. ELRICK --- Class of 1931
CLARA ISABEL DURGIN — Class of 1900, S.B. V
Born September 4, 1878; died May 12, 1962 (83 years old)
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1896-1900, V
Residence: 1896, Belmont, MA
1925, 26 Hawthorne St, Watertown, MA
1927-54, 76 Oakland Ave, Arlington, MA
1956, 11 Churchill Ave, Arlington, MA
1960, 65 Mt. Auburn St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: 1925, Mass. General Hospital, Boston; 1947, Research Ass’t,
Food Technology, M.I.T.
Family Ties: niece, Mary E. Hughes, 65 Mt. Auburn St, Cambridge (1962)

DOROTHY DURLING — Class of 1922
Born August 2, 1898; died November 21, 1962 (64 years old)
Education: A.B., Mt. Holyoke College
M.I.T., 1921-22, VII - CPH
Residence: 1921, Boston, MA
1927, 14 Rawston Road, Roslindale, MA
1937, 3410 Baring St, Philadelphia, PA
1938, 112 Chapman Place, Irvington, N.J.
1962, Foxboro State Hospital, Foxboro, MA
Occupation: 1949, Psychological Ass’t, Wrenthan State School, Wrentham, MA
Family Ties: Nephew, John Fullerton, 207 High St, Reading, MA (1962)

JULIA M. DUTTON — Class of 1885
Born April 12, 1845; died December 15, 1922 (77 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1881-82, WC
Residence: 1881, Brookline, MA
1922, Newton, MA
Occupation: Physician (M.D. degree indicated on Obituary Card, Archives)

EVELYN FLORENCE DUTTON — Class of 1926
Born January 31, 1899
Education: B.S., University of New Hampshire
M.I.T., 1924-25, Special
Residence: 1924, 673 Pleasant St, Dracut, MA
Occupation: unknown

BERTINA DYER, see MRS. A.O. CASWELL — Class of 1908

JOSEPHINE DYER, see MRS. J.D. LOWE — Class of 1899
ADDENDUM TO "D"

DEBORAH VIVIAN RUBENSTEIN DAUBER -- Class of 1934  S.B. VII-1
Born May 27, 1914
Education:  Girls' Latin School, Boston, MA
            M.I.T. 1930-1934 VII-1 Thesis: Pellicle Formation
Residence:  1930, 4 Dennison St., Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS HARVEY N. DAVIS -- Class of 1905
(nee Alice Rohde)
Born March 9, 1882; died August 22, 1933  (51 years old)
Education:  University of Chicago S.B.
            M.I.T. 1904-1905 VII
Residence:  1904, Princeton, IL
Occupation: M.D., Hoboken, NJ
Family Tie: Brother, Max Spencer Rohde, Class of 1908

MARY FISHER DEKRUIF -- Class of 1922
Born June 25, 1899
Education:  Vassar, A.B.
            University of Michigan M.D.
            M.I.T. 1921-1922 G VII
Residence:  1921, 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ELSIE ELEANORE CLARK DEMAILLY -- Class of 1940
Born March 7, 1918; died May 31, 1969  (51 years old)
Education:  Saugus H.S.
            M.I.T. 1936-1937 XV
Residence:  1936, 7 Johnston Terrace, Saugus, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. LAURA HASTINGS HOLLAND DIXON -- Class of 1922
Born March 1, 1899; died June 23, 1948  (29 years old)
Education:  Simmons College
            M.I.T. 1919-1921 IV-1
Residence:  1919, 108 Highland Ave., Sommerville, MA
Occupation: Unknown
BARBARA WADE EATON, see MRS. B.W.E. FISHER --- Class of 1941

ELLA ELIZABETH EATON, see MRS. A.C. GILL --- Class of 1893

MARIA S. EATON --- Class of 1891
  Born March 2, 1846; died April 14, 1939 (93 years old)
  Education: Admitted as a Teacher
  M.I.T., 1890-91, Special
  Residences 1890, 104 Harrison St, Worcester, MA
          1930, 79 Pearl St, Cambridge, MA
          1932, 61 Fayette St, Cambridge, MA
          1934, 73 Fayette St, Cambridge, MA
  Occupation: unknown

GERTRUDE ELVIRA EBBESON --- Class of 1933, B.Arch.
  Born March 12, 1909
  Education: High School
          M.I.T., 1928-32, IV
  Residence: 1928, 30 Vernon St, Bangor, Maine
  Occupation: Architect; 1976, Webster, Ebbeson, Baldwin, Day; Box 1236
             Bangor, Maine

ISABEL CAROLINE EBEL --- Class of 1932, S.B. XVI
  Born October 4, 1908
  Education: Adelphi College
          M.I.T., 1929-32, SVI
  Residence: 1929, 715 East Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.
  Occupation: unknown

ADDIE E, EDWARDS, see MRS. LOUIS J. PARIS --- Class of 1890

DELLA V. EGAN --- Class of 1926
  Born August 17, 1885; died February 4, 1971 (85 years old)
  Education: M.I.T., 1925-26, Special
  Residence: 1925, 481 Central Ave, Needham Heights, MA
          1946, 35 Maple St, Needham, MA
  Occupation: School Nurse, City of Boston, MA
  Family Ties: Sister, Mrs. J.B. Durant, Needham, MA

MARTHA EISEMAN, see MRS. M.E. MUNZER --- Class of 1922
HARRIET BIGELOW ELDER --- Class of 1901
Born 1861; assumed deceased
Education: Barnard College
M.I.T., 1899-1900, Special - VII
Residence: 1899, 42 Mt. Vernon St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. ROBERT C. ELDERFIELD --- Class of 1930, S.B. V
(nee Mary Elizabeth Betts)
Born May 24, 1909
Education: Columbia University
M.I.T., 1927-30, V
Residence: 1927, 437 Cedar St, Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
1972, 1800 Hermitage Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1930, Ph.D. V
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MRS. FLORENCE E. DOW ELKINS --- Class of 1894
Born March 24, 1867; assumed deceased 1957
Education: Robinson Seminary
M.I.T., 1890-91, WC
Residence: 1890, Exeter, New Hampshire
1935, 23 Prospect St, Manchester, N.H.
Occupation: unknown
Personal: Marries, 1909

HARRIET VARNUM ELLIOTT --- Class of 1903
Born May 18, 1868; died February 15, 1940 (71 years old)
Education: A.B., Boston University, 1906
M.I.T., 1902-03, Special
Residence: 1902-34, 21 Acorn St, Malden, MA
Occupation: Dorchester High School for Girls, Boston Public Schools

SOPHRONIA MARIA ELLIOTT --- Class of 1898
Born February 18, 1854; died March 16, 1942 (88 years old)
Education: A.M. Brown University, (Honorary), 1914
M.I.T., 1895-96, Special
Residence: 1895, 7 High St, Somerville, MA
1930, 120 Charles St, Boston, MA
1938, 9 Charles St, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
CLARA FRANCES ELLIS, see MRS. C.F.E. SMYTH --- Class of 1927

JULIA ELLSWORTH, see MRS. M. F. BLAU --- Class of 1898

MRS. ELISE DU PONT ELRICK --- Class of 1931, S.B. IV
Born June 21, 1902
Education: Agnes Irwin School
M.I.T., 1927-31, IV
Residence: 1927, Box 683, Wilmington, Delaware
1976, Forrest Hills, Apt. P-17, Rte 273, Newcastle, Delaware
Occupation: unknown

MRS. CAROLINE GENTRY BUSH EMENY --- Class of 1936
Born August 1, 1909
Education: Vassar College
M.I.T., 1931-32, IV
Residence: 1931, 1538 North State St, Chicago, Illinois
1976, 19111 Shelburne Rd, Cleveland, Ohio
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

EDITH GERTRUDE EMERY --- Class of 1906
Born November 3, 1880; assumed deceased 1956
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1902-03, WC
Residence: 1902, 604 Fifth St, South Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

FRANCES GLENN EMERY, see MRS. F.G.E. WYPLER --- Class of 1939

JESSIE FREMONT EMERY --- Class of 1895
Born March 4, 1856; died January 20, 1928 (71 years old)
Education: M.I.T., 1892-93, VII
Residence: 1892, 24 Columbia St, Dorchester, MA
1925, The Warren, Suite 4, Boston, MA
1927, 31 Bowdoin St, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: unknown

WINIFRED LUBELL ERSKINE --- Class of 1941
Born November 22, 1895; died June 17, 1971 (75 years old)
Education: B.S., Boston University
M.I.T.
Residence: 1966, Rt #1, Box 119A, Wiscasset, Maine
Occupation: 1941, New York State Dept. of Health, Albany, N.Y.
1944, Supervisor, Public Health, Riverside County Health Dept, Riverside, Calif.; 1945, Director of Nurses, County Health Dept, San Bernardino, Calif, 1949-52, Director, Public Health Nursing, Fresno City-County Health Dept, Fresno, Calif.
MRS. EMMA LOOTZ ERVIN --- Class of 1899
Born September 26, 1875; died February 23, 1955 (49 years old)
Education: B.A., Smith College
M.I.T., 1897-98, Special
Ph.D., 1935
Residence: 1897, 116 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA
1925, 922 Farragut, Washington, D.C.
1935, 825 Prospect Ave, Hartford, Connecticut
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Brother, Alf. C. Lootz, Class of 1896, S.B. I

MRS. GUSTAVUS J. ESSELEN, JR. --- Class of 1909
(nee Henrietta Willard Locke)
Born October 18, 1886; assumed deceased
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1908-09, Special - V
Residence: 1908, Winthrop Road, Lexington, MA
1930-41, 437 Puritan Road, Swampscott, MA
1941-55, 99 Gale Road, Swampscott, MA
1957, c/o daughter, 166 Phillips Ave, Swampscott, MA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Grandson, G.J. Esselen III, Seminar 1963, MIT; Daughter:
Mrs. George B. Hansen, 166 Phillips Ave, Swampscott.

SARA LOUISE ESTEY, see MRS. S.L.E. SCHAMBS --- Class of 1929

MRS. EDWARD EVERETT --- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
(nee Elizabeth Rossman)
Born July 28, 1905
Education: Girls' Latin School, Boston
M.I.T., 1922-30, IV
Residence: 1922, 811 Beacon St, Boston, MA
1976, 200 East 66th St, New York, N.Y.
Occupation: unknown

MARGARET MARIA EVERETT --- Class of 1898
Born April 26, 1867; assumed deceased 1951
Education: New York State Normal School, Potsdam
M.I.T., 1895-96, VII
Residence: 1895, Potsdam, New York
1932, Potsdam, New York
Occupation: unknown
Mrs. Robert Everhart (nee Miriam Dean) -- Class of 1919

MARY STEELE EWING --- Class of 1896
Born January 4, 1871; assumed deceased
Education: Ph.G., Mass. College of Pharmacy
M.I.T., 1895-96, Special - VII
Residence: 1895, c/o City Hospital, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown
MRS. WILLIAM C. EWING --- Class of 1897, S.B. VIII
(nee Florence Anna Wood)
Born November 24, 1872; died July 23, 1961 (88 years old)
Education: Girls' High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1891-97, VIII
Residence: 1891, 9 Bainbridge St, Roxbury, MA
1928, 633 Penfield Ave, Upper Darby, PA
1934, Williamsburg, Virginia
1961, c/o son, Galen Ewing, 2709-8th St, Las Vegas, Nevada
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Class of 1897, S.B. VI

BESS EXTON --- Class of 1933, C.P.H./ M.P.H. 1948
Born July 23, 1895; died June 1953 (57 years old)
Education: A.B., State Teacher's College, Santa Barbara, CA
M.A., Columbia University
M.I.T., 1932-33, G - CPH
Residence: 1932, 1173 South Highland Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.
1933, 14 Clinton St, Cambridge, MA
1936, 924 Grand Traverse St, Flint, Michigan
1939, 7615-14th St N.W., Washington, D.C.
1947, 2008-16th St N.W., Apt. 25, Washington, D.C.
Occupation: 1933, M.I.T., Room 4-510
1935, Executive Secretary, Genesee County Tuberculosis Assoc,
1001 Begole, Flint, MI; 1936, Health Education, Flint, MI;
1939, National Education Assoc, 1201-16th St NW, Washington, D.C.

LOUISA LEAR EYRE, see MRS. L.L.E. NORTON --- Class of 1924
ADDENDUM TO "E"

MRS. ROBERT EVERHART -- Class of 1919
(nee Miriam Dean)

Born October 1, 1893;
Education: Wellesley College, B.A. 1916
            M.I.T. 1918-1919 VII S.H.O.
Residence: 1918, 36 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, MA
            to 1932, Dalton, PA
            1934, Willoughby Beach, Norfolk, VA
            1937, W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, VA
Occupation: Unknown
CHARLOTTE FAIRBANKS, see MRS. C.F. WOOD --- Class of 1885

HELEN LILLIAN FALES --- Class of 1910, S.B. V
Born June 9, 1887; died May 31, 1964 (76 years old)
Education: Vassar College
M.I.T., 1907-1910, V
Residence: 1907, 51 Beech St, South Framingham, MA
1939-64, 117 Prospect Ave, Red Bank, New Jersey
Occupation: 1936, Nutritional Advisor, Nestle's Milk Products, New York
1939-64, Chemist, Rockefeller Foundation, New York
Obituary: Boston Globe

GLADYS MYRTLE FARMER, see MRS. LAURENCE E. NOBLE --- Class of 1923

ALICE LEONIE FARNEY, see MRS. A.L.F. SMITH --- Class of 1933

CAROLINE WATERMAN FARNSWORTH --- Class of 1940
Born June 4, 1905; died May 9, 1957 (51 years old)
Education: Bryn Mawr College, 1923-26
M.I.T., 1936-37, Special - IV
Residence: 1936, Westford Road, Concord, MA
1940, c/o Fred R. Swift, Middlesex School, Concord, MA
Occupation: unknown

GRACE GERTRUDE FARRELL --- Class of 1929, C.P.H./M.P.H. 1948
Born March 23, 1905
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1927-32, G - VII
Residence: 1927, 131 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton, MA
1972, 1940 Commonwealth Ave, Brighton, MA
Occupation: unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

JEAN FASSETT, see MRS. J.M. ROSSE --- Class of 1941

HARRIET FAXON --- Class of 1901
Born April 4, 1869; died November 10, 1965 (96 years old)
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1899-1900, Special - IX
Residence: 1899, Salem, MA
1937, 10 Mitchell Place, New York, N.Y.
1939, 319 East 50th St, New York
1939-65, 10 Mitchell Place, New York
Occupation: 1930, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.
MRS. R.S. FEATHERSTON --- Class of 1906
(nee Florence Merrill)
Born September 10, 1876; assumed deceased
Education: B.A., Smith College
M.I.T., 1902-03, WC
Residence: 1902, Andover, MA
Occupation: unknown

EVA LORING FELTIS, see MRS. BAYARD R. FRAZIER --- Class of 1903

ELIZABETH M. FENNESSY, see SISTER ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE --- Class of 1918

MRS. GUY G. FERNALD --- Class of 1899
(nee Alice Lee Manning)
Born January 16, 1869; died September 27, 1954 (85 years old)
Education: Boston Normal School of Cookery
M.I.T., 1895-98, Special
Residence: 1895, Box 352, Milton, MA
1930, 12 Assabet Ave, Concord Junction, MA
1934, 205 Elm St, West Concord, MA
1943, c/o son, John S. Fernald, 145 Adams St, Milton, MA
1954, c/o attorney, Carl Baesler, 73 Tremont St, Rm 1147, Boston
Occupation: unknown

MRS. MARION FRENCH MILLER FERNALD --- Class of 1924
Born March 15, 1887
Education: Prince School of Education
M.I.T., 1922-23, Special - XV
Residence: 1922, 677 Chestnut St, Waban, MA
1976, 44 Oak St, Westbrook, Maine
Occupation: unknown

EMMA EVEREST FERRIS --- Class of 1901
Born February 9, 1877; died June 30, 1967 (90 years old)
Education: Lasell Seminary
M.I.T., 1897-98, WC
Residence: 1897, Swanton, Vermont
1930, 12 Billings Park, Newton, MA
1949, 25 Bennington St, Newton, MA
1951, 162 Mt. Vernon St, Newtonville, MA
1954, 69 Court St, Newtonville, MA
1960, 28 North Main St, Rochester, New Hampshire
1966, 35 Walker St, Apt. B, Newtonville, MA
Occupation: unknown
• AIMEE CLARA FERSOM --- Class of 1898
  Born December 6, 1873; died January 18, 1933 (59 years old)
  Education: High School
  M.I.T., 1894-95, WC
  Residence: 1894, 45 Clinton St, Fitchburg, MA
  1925, 548 Lebanon St, Melrose, MA
  Occupation: 1925-30, Boston Public Schools

• MRS. BESSE SINDLER FICHTER --- Class of 1919, M.P.H.
  Born May 9, 1892
  Education: B.A., Goucher College
  M.I.T., 1918-19, VII
  Residence: 1918, 1804 East Baltimore St, Baltimore, Maryland
  1972, 6514 Park Heights Ave, Apt. B, Baltimore, MD
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Family Ties: Brother, Jacob Sindler, Class of 1917, S.B. X

• ARLINE FIELD, see MRS. FRED W. STONE --- Class of 1915

• MRS. MARIAN WILKINS ROPES FIELDING --- Class of 1926, S.M. V
  Born December 1, 1903
  Education: A.B., Smith College
  M.I.T., 1924-25, G - V
  M.D.,
  Residence: 1924, 18 Felt St, Salem, MA
  1976, 12 Lawrence St, Winchester, MA
  Occupation: Physician, Mass. General Hospital
  Family Ties: Brother, Lawrence G. Ropes, Class of 1920, S.M. I

• ETHEL FRANCES FIFIELD, see MRS. LAWRENCE R. BROOKS --- Class of 1900

• MRS. BARBARA WADE EATON FISHER --- Class of 1941
  Born July 9, 1915
  Education: High School
  M.I.T., 1934-36; 1937-39; IV
  Residence: 1934, 205 Bacon St, Waltham, MA
  1976, 162 Field Road, Longmeadow, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• ELIZABETH FLORETTE FISHER --- Class of 1895, S.B. XII
  Born November 26, 1873; died April 25, 1941 (67 years old)
  Education: Girls' High School, Boston
  M.I.T., 1891-96, V & XII
  Residence: 1891, 142 Trenton St, East Boston, MA
  1929, Asheville, North Carolina
  1940, 119 North Park View St, Los Angeles, California
  Occupation: 1894-1926, Professor of Geology & Geography, Wellesley College;
  oil field expert; Author
  Member: Fellow, American Geographical Society
  Obituary: Boston Herald
ELLEN F. FISHER, see MRS. JAMES B. VINCENT --- Class of 1887

LAURA FISHER, see MRS. FRANK W. TAUSIG --- Class of 1895

ADA MAY FITTS --- Class of 1896
Born June 4, 1867; died November 14, 1962 (95 years old)
Education: Boston Normal School
M.I.T., 1893-96, VII
Residence: 1893, 12 Madison Park Hotel, Roxbury, MA
1925-34, 362 Longwood Ave, Boston, MA
1934-54, 53 Marion St, Brookline, MA
1954-62, 111 St. Paul St, Brookline, MA
Occupation: 1912-37, Director of Special Classes in Boston Public Schools;
  pioneer in work with retarded children; friend and co-worker of
  Jane Addams of Hull House; 1891, Teacher, Boston Public Schools;
  Lecturer, Boston University, Harvard University, School of Educ.
Member: International Council for Exceptional Children; Mass. Society for
  Mental Hygiene; M.I.T. Women's Assoc; Women's Educational and
  Industrial Union; Women's City Club; Monday Lunch Club.
Obituary: Boston Herald; Boston Globe

CAROLYN HORVEY KLEIN FITZ --- Class of 1934, S.M. V/ Ph.D. V, 1936
Born May 23, 1911
Education: S.B., Simmons College
M.I.T., 1933-37, G - V
Residence: 1933, 18 Eastbourne St, Roslindale, MA
1976, Box 31, Carlisle, MA
Occupation: unknown
Addendum to "F"

CHARLOTTE FAIRBANKS, see Mrs. Wood --- Class of 1885

GLADYS MYRTLE FARMER, see Mrs. Laurence E. Noble --- Class of 1923

ALICE LEONIE FARNEY, see Mrs. Smith --- Class of 1933

JEAN FASSETT, see Mrs. J.M. Rosse --- Class of 1941

EVA LORING FELTIS, see Mrs. Bayard R. Frazier --- Class of 1903

ELIZABETH M. FENNESSY, see Sister St. John Nepomucene --- Class of 1918, S.B. VII

ARLINE FIELD, see Mrs. Fred W. Stone --- Class of 1915

ETHEL FRANCES FIFIELD, see Mrs. Lawrence R. Brooks --- Class of 1900, S.B. IV

ELLEN F. FISHER, see MRS. James B. Vincent --- Class of 1887

LAURA FISHER, see Mrs. Frank W. Taussig --- Class of 1895

EMMA JENNY FITZ --- Class of 1899
Birth date unknown; died June 5, 1927
Education: Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1897-99, Sp IV
Residence: 1897, 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
1925-27, 65 Mt. Vernon St, Boston

EDITH AUGUSTA FLAGG --- Class of 1900
Born March, 1875; died March 8, 1901
Education: Framingham Normal School
M.I.T., 1898-99, Sp
Residence: 1898, Acton, Massachusetts

HELEN ALICE FLAHERTY, see Mrs. Brown --- Class of 1940

GRACE WEBSTER FLETCHER --- Class of 1896
Born June 19, 1875; died November 19, 1904
Education: Milton Academy
M.I.T., 1892-93
Residence: 1892, Milton, Massachusetts
MRS. LONDA LOLETA STEBBINS FLETCHER --- Class of 1893
Born May 30, 1872; died 1951 (assumed)
Education: Oakland High School, California
M.I.T., 1889-90
Residence: 1889, 29 St. James Ave., Boston
1935, 6517 Harwood Ave., Oakland, CA
1937, 1204 Jackson St., San Francisco, CA
Occupation: 1935, Children's Agency, San Francisco

FLORENCE FOGLER, see Mrs. Bruce O. Buckland --- Class of 1920, S.B. XIV

LYNETTE FORD --- Class of 1905
Born 1883; assumed deceased 1955
Education: Hyde Park High School, Boston
M.I.T., 1901-02
Residence: 1901, 45 Westland Ave., Boston

MABEL FLORA FORREST, see Mrs. John H. Lambert --- Class of 1898, S.B. VII

MARY ELIZABETH FORSBERG --- Class of 1930
Born January 6, 1906; died January 12, 1971
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College, 1926
M.I.T., 1927-29, Sp. IV
Residence: 1927-30, 4 Walnut St, Boston
1934, 110 Oakdale Terrace, Suffolk, VA
1939, 7 Harvest Road, Baltimore, MD
1941-43, 1519 - 28th St., Washington, DC
1946, Rt 2, Box 244, Virginia Beach, VA
1947, 1618 Park Avenue, Richmond, VA
1950, 110 - 79th St., Virginia Beach, VA
1959, 1033 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk, VA
1960, 918 W. Princess Anne Road, Norfolk, VA
Occupation: Architect/Drftsmn
1927, 8 Arlington St, Boston
1939, E.H. Gildden Jr, 513 Charles St, Baltimore, MD
1941-43, Naval Reserve Ltd., Washington, DC
1947, Ballou & Justice, 1103 E. Main St, Richmond, VA
1960, B.S. Spigel, 200 Kresge Bldg, Norfolk, VA
Member: Ghent United Methodist Church
Family Ties: Sister, 1971, Mrs. Anna F. Barner, Virginia Beach, VA

MRS. ANNE WRIGHT FORSYTHE --- Class of 1891
Born October 7, 1870; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Prospect Hill School, Massachusetts
M.I.T., 1887-88, 1st yr.
Residence: 1887, Dayton Island, Florida
1930, 41 Pearl St., Kingston, New York
MRS. CHARLES S. FOSS --- Class of 1884
(nee Cora Dana Macy)
Born 1862; assumed deceased 1950
Education: M.I.T., 1881-82, Chemistry
Residence: 1881, 18 Bowdoin St., Boston

AGNES WINSLOW FOSTER --- Class of 1903
Born April 15, 1871; died 1932, Gloucester
Education: Private Tutor
M.I.T., 1902-03, 4th yr, Sr
Residence: 1902, Simmons College, Boston

MARY LOUISE FOSTER --- Class of 1897
Born April 25, 1865; died June 21, 1960 in North Pembroke, MA
Education: A.B., Smith College, 1897
M.I.T., 1892-96
A.M., Smith, 1912
Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914
Residence: 1892, 63 Maple St, West Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Associate Professor of Chemistry, Smith College, Northampton, MA
1908-1930
1920, Appointed American representative and Exchange Prof. to
U. of Madrid; organized a Chemistry Lab for Women
1928, U. of Madrid names a scientific lab for her.
1932-35, Chile, heads up a girls school
Member: Boston Athenaeum, Phi Beta Kappa, Saturday Morning Club, Women's
City Club, College Club of Boston
Publications: A history of Smith College graduates

BERENICE AMANDA FOWLER, see Mrs. Theodore Hewitt --- Class of 1913

LINDA SUSAN FRASER, see Mrs. George H. Keith --- Class of 1904, S.B. IV

AGNES AGATHA FRASER, see Mrs. Alphonse Boursand --- Class of 1898

MATILDA ALEXANDRA FRASER --- Class of 1917, S.B. IX
Born August 1, 1867; died April 30, 1940
Education: Oberlin Academy
M.I.T., 1895-98, IV
1916-17, IX and IV
Residence: 1895, 31 Bowdoin St, Cambridge, MA
1928, 13 Newsome Park, Jamaica Plain, MA
1929-40, 800 Lake Formosa Drive, Orlando, Florida
Occupation: 1925-28, Teacher, Girls' Latin School, Boston
MRS. BAYARD R. FRAZIER --- Class of 1903
(nee Eva Loring Feltis)
Born April 22, 1880; died 1945
Education: Woodward Institute
M.I.T., 1899-1901, IV
Residence: 1899, Sanders St, North Weymouth, MA
1925, Berkshire, MA
1935-41, Box 164, Dalton, MA
1941, 11 Taconic St, Pittsfield, MA
Occupation: Harding & Seaver, 7 North St, Pittsfield, MA (1925)
1935-41, G.E. Co., Pittsfield, MA

FRANCES JANO SWARTI FRAZIER --- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
Born October 14, 1905
Education: Columbia U.
M.I.T., 1927-30, Sp IV
Residence: 1927, 440 Riverside Drive, New York

HELEN D. FREEBORN --- Class of 1924
Born November 9, 1881; died March 1, 1930
Education: N.Y. State Normal
M.I.T., 1923-24, SP VII
Residence: 1923, 209 Meigs St., Rochester, N.Y.
1925-28, same
Occupation: 1925-28, Health Educator, Rochester, N.Y. Public Schools

HARRIET E. FREEMAN --- Class of 1895
Born March, 1847; assumed deceased 1951
Education: M.I.T., 1891-92; 1893-94, VII and XII
Residence: 1891, 37 Union Park, Boston

MRS. MARGARET ZAROODNY FREEMAN --- Class of 1934, S.M. XVIII
Born November 24, 1908
Education: Harbin Polytechnic Institute, Harbin, Manchuria
M.I.T., 1932-34, G-XVIII + Summer '32
1940-41, XVI
Residence: 1932, 30 Kanatnaya St, Harbin, Manchuria, China
1976, 505 Pleasant St, Belmont, MA
Occupation: Head, MIT Language Laboratories
See oral history interview
Family Ties: Brother, Serge John Zaroodny, Class of 1934, S.M. VI
Two Sisters, see Zarudnaya

MARTHA ALMIRA FREEMAN --- Class of 1940
Born August 14, 1917
Education: A.B., Smith College
M.A., Radcliffe
M.I.T., 1939-40, Sp XV
Residence: 1939, Henley Road, Richmond, Indiana
MRS. ANN ELIZABETH HUMPHREY BINTLIFF FRENCH --- Class of 1941, B. Arch, IV
Born October 1, 1920
Education: High School, Texarkana, TX
M.I.T., 1937-41, IV, B. Arch.
Residence: 1937, 1122 Texas Ave., Texarkana, TX
Occupation: 1976, Bintliff Bell & Holderness, 707 W. 12th St, Texarkana, TX 75501

LUCY AMES FROST, see Mrs. Johnson --- Class of 1894

EUGENIA BROOKS FROTHINGHAM --- Class of 1899
Born November 17, 1873; died December 30, 1971
Education: Sear's School, Boston
M.I.T., 1897-98, Sp
Residence: 1897, 476 Beacon St., Boston
to 1939, same address
1940-65, 297 Marlborough St, Boston
1965-71, 250 Beacon St, Boston
Obituary: Boston Herald-Traveler, 1-1-72: Prominent Suffragette and author
several novels were on the best sellers lists.
Member: Boston Athenaeum, Author's Club, London Athenaeum, Colony Club and
Cosmopolitan Club of N.Y., Back Bay Ass'n, Chilton Club, Purple
Lunch Club.
Family Ties: Four nieces: Mrs. Robert P. Eckert, Jr., Freeport, IL;
Mrs. Wm. W. Dunnell, Jr., Wayland, MA; Mrs. E. Frothingham
Lombard, Cambridge; MRS. Wm. G. Wait, Wellesley, MA.

MRS. THOMAS G. FROTHINGHAM --- Class of 1899
(nee Eleanor Felton Whiting)
Born 1865; died 1962
Education: M.I.T., 1894-99, VII
Residence: 1894, 100 Main St., Charlestown, MA
1930, 74 Chestnut St., Boston

ESTHER LILYAN FRUTKOFF --- Class of 1926
Born August 18, 1904
Education: Girls' Latin School, Boston
M.I.T., 1921-26, VII
Residence: 1921, 193 Howard Ave., Boston,
1976, 15 Sherman Road, Brookline, MA

CONSTANCE FULLER, see Mrs. Paul Sampson Howes --- Class of 1914

MRS. JOHN L. FULLER --- Class of 1931
(nee Ruth Irene Parsons)
C.P.H./M.P.H. VII (1948)
Born February 19, 1905
Education: A.B., Bates College, 1927
M.I.T., 1930-31, G - CPH
Residence: 1930, 40 East Myrtle St, Orange, MA
1972, 633 Harvard St., Vestal, N.Y. 13850
Family Ties: John Langworthy Fuller, Class of 1935, Ph.D. VII
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
MARJORIE FULLER --- Class of 1940

Born February 22, 1907
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1931-32, Sp XII; 1937-38, Unspecified 2nd yr.
Residence: 1931, 1041 Summer St., Stamford, Connecticut
1972, 66 Church St, Wellesley, MA
Occupation: unknown

MARY AUGUSTA HERBERT FULLER --- Class of 1886

Born December 26, 1849; assumed deceased 1950
Education: M.I.T., 1882-83; 1884-85
Residence: 1882, 561 Seventh St, South Boston, MA

MARGARET ALEXINA FULTON, see Mrs. Robert Spencer --- Class of 1911

ANNA GENEVIEVE FURLONG --- Class of 1898

Born July 14, 1871; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Normal School of Cookery, Boston
M.I.T., 1897-98, Sp VII
Residence: 1897, 15 Woodlawn St, Forest Hills, MA
ELIZABETH VENABLE GAINES --- Class of 1896
Born April 26, 1860; died April 26, 1942 (46 years old)
Education: M.I.T., '92-94; 1/2 VII
(A.B., A.M.)
Residence: 1892, Massingford, VA
1930, Saxe, VA
Occupation: Unknown

ANNA BILLINGS GALLUP --- Class of 1897
Born November 9, 1872; died October 23, 1956 (86 years old)
Education: Norwich Free Academy
M.I.T. '97-01; 1-4 VII
Residence: 1897, Ledyard, CN
1925-30, home, 170 Brooklyn Ave, Brooklyn, NY
1934, 940 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, NY
1937, retired, Chrisways, No. Stonington, CN
1946, 16 W. Mystic Ave., Mystic, CN
1947, 47 High St., Mystic, CN
1956, New London, CN
Awards: 1930, Gold Medal, National Institute of Social Sciences
1954, William T. Hornaday Memorial Gold Medal
Family Ties: Sister, Harriet Tooker Gallup de Lancey, Class of 1894

HARRIET TOOKER GALLUP --- Class of 1894
See: Mrs. Darragh De Lancey) S.B.V

MRS. PRISCILLA ALDEN BACON GANS --- Class of 1934
Born August 10, 1910
Education: Swarthmore College
M.I.T. '29-33 1-4 IV + Summer '30
Residences: 1934, 86 B. St., Salt Lake City, UT
1972, 625 West 252nd St., Bronx, NY 10471
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collection File

ESTHER BEATRICE GARBER --- Class of 1939, S.B.V
Born February 24, 1915
Education: Roxbury Memorial High School for Girls
M.I.T. '33-38 (repeats 3 & 4 year) + Summers '37, 38, 39
Residences: 1939, 182 Washington St., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: Chemist, Food Sciences Lab, USA Natick Labs, Natick, MA 01760
**MRS. JOHN P. GARDINER --- Class of 1905 (1904)**

(nee Elinor Green Whitney)

Born, January 18, 1881; died 1963 (82 years old)

Education: Miss Winsor's School
- M.I.T. '01-02 Sp. VII 2nd term

Residences:
- 1904, Boylston St., Brookline, MA
- 1925, 167 Walnut, Brookline, MA
- 1930, 7 Oakland Rd., Brookline, MA
- 1936, 7 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, MA
- 1941, 21 Cumberland Ave., Brookline, MA
- 1954, 94 Upland Rd., Brookline, MA
- 1962, 100 Upland Rd., Brookline, MA

Occupation: Unknown

---

**CHAROLTTIE MOVES GARDNER --- Class of 1896**

Born 1840; assumed deceased

Education: Bridgewater Normal School
- M.I.T. '93-94 ('96) 2 year Sp. VII 2nd term

Residences: 1893, 108 Thornton St., Boston, MA

Occupation: Unknown

---

**EDITH BERDAU GARDNER --- Class of 1921**

Born September 17, 1898

Education: Miss Hall's School, Pittsfield
- M.I.T. '18-19 2nd year VII 1st term

Residences: 1918, 148 Highland Ave, Newtonville, MA

Occupation: Unknown

---

**MRS. ELOISE LAWRENCE GARDNER --- Class of 1933**

Born, February 8, 1908

Education: Miss Winsor's School

Residences: 1927, Topsfield, MA

Occupation: Unknown
MAUDE ELSA GARDNER --- Class of 1933
Born, January 9, 1894; died February 1963 (69 years old)
Education: B.A. St. Lawrence University
M.I.T. '32-'33 4 year XVI + Summer '33
Residences: 1932, 71 Beverley Rd., Upper Monclair, NJ
1936, Biltmore Hotel, Dayton, OH
1941, The Mayflower, Washington, D.C.
1942, The York, 532-20th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
1942, Meridian Hill Hotel, 16th & Euclid, Washington, D.C.
1945, The York, 532-20th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Occupation: Aeronautical Engineer
1933, Aeronautical Engineering Editor, Aero Digest, New York
1936, Wright Aviation Field, Dayton, OH
1941-1945, Associate Aeronautical Engineer, Bureau of Aeronautics, U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C.
1960, Aeronautical Engineering, Naval Weapons Department, Washington, D.C.

CAROLINE HARWOOD GARLAND --- Class of 1895
Born 1854; died June 24, 1933 (79 years old)
Education: M.I.T. '94-'95 4 year 2nd term
Residences: 1895, Dover, NH
1925, 65 Silver St., Dover, NH
Occupation: Librarian
1925-33, Dover Public Librarian

CHRISTINA HALLOWELL GARRETT --- Class of 1899
Born July 5, 1876; assumed deceased 1961
Education: Case & Hallowell School
B.A. Bryn Mawr
M.A. Radcliff
M.I.T. '94-'95 ('98) 1 year '96-'97 ('99) 2 year IV
Residences: 1894, 22 Sough 36th St., Philadelphia, PA
1925, 22 River St., Boston, MA
1928, % Lyceum Club de France, Paris, France
1936, 4 Park Town, Oxford, England
1941, The Deanery, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA
1943, 214 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1947, Bardwell Court, 38 A St. Margarets Rd., Oxford, England
1953, patient, McLean Hospital, Waverly, MA
Occupation: Historian, authoress
1925, Office, 22 River St., Boston, MA
1943, Research student in history, Study 116, Harvard College Library, Cambridge, MA
CLARA EMERETTE GARY --- Class of 1898
Born March 19, 1860; died February 15, 1936 (76 years old)
Education: 1885, M.D. Boston University
M.I.T. '95-96 2 year Sp. VI/SpI
Residences: 1895, 546 Columbus Ave, Boston, MA
1900-36, 416 Marlborough St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Doctor
Member: D.A.R., Old Boston Chapter
Norman's Homeopathic Base Hospital Unit
Volunteer Medical Service Corp
American Institute of Homeopathy
National Society of Physical Therapeutics
Massachusetts Surgical & Gynecological Society
Alumni Association, Boston University Medical School
Daughters of Vermont
Awards: 1927, Sc. D. (honary) University of Vermont
Obituary: Boston Herald, first Vermont woman doctor; pioneer in electro-therapy

MARY MORTIMER GASKILL --- Class of 1904
Born April 15, 1875; died 1907 (32 years old)
Education: Miss Dana's School, Morristown
M.I.T. '97-00 ('00) a/3/4 VII; '02-03 ('04) 3 VII
Residences: 1897, 116 Lincoln St., Worcester, MA
Occupation: Unknown
Family Ties: Nephew, C. Francis Gaskill, Weston Rd. Lincoln, MA

JANET MACLAY GAULD, see MRS. MORRISON SHARP --- Class of 1930

MRS MARGARET BURNHAM KELLY GEDDES --- Class of 1933, B. Arch ('IV)
Born September 26, 1907
Education: A.B. Vassar College
M.I.T. '29-33 1/2-5 IV + Summers '30/31/32; Thesis: A Beach Development
Residences: 1929, 164 Brown St., Providence, Rhode Island
1972, 29 Manning St., Providence, Rhode Island
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collection File
ANNA CHESKIS GELMAN --- Class of 1934, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born August 30, 1911
Education: A.B. Hunter College
M.I.T. '32-24; Thesis: Variation in the C Content of the Blood During the Development of Experimental Scurvy;
CPH/MPH VII (June 1948)
Residences: 1932, 4 Dennis St., Roxbury, MA
1972, 620 W. 172nd St., New York, NY 10032
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collection File

MISS EDNA AMELIA GERKEN --- Class of 1926, M.P.H. VII
Born February 15, 1889
Education: A.B. Washburn College
B.A. Washburn College 1908-09; 11-14
M.S. M.I.T. (Public Health Education) 1926; '24-25 G VII
'25-26 G VII
Residences: 1924, 609 North Second St., Stockton, Kansas
1935-47, the Philippines
1972, Route #5, 3027 F Road, Grand Junction, CO 81501
Occupation: Public Health Educator
1935-47 Supervisor of Health Education, U.S. Office of Indian Affairs
Published 7 papers, 5 books
Awards: 1948 LI VII MPH Ret
Member: Life Member, National Education Association, American Public Health Association, Association of School Administrators, Mental Health Association, National TB Association
Historical Collection File

ELLA VIOLA GERRY --- Class of 1924
Born November 16, 1883; died March 6, 1938 (55 years old)
Education: Ashland High School
Residences: 1923, 15 Church St., Hopkinton, MA
1938, 15 Church St., Hopkinton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE M. GETCHELL see MRS. R.P. BAER --- Class of 1886

JESSIE GILBERT GIBSON see MRS WILFRED A PAINES --- Class of 1903 S.B. IV
MRS. MARY KATHERINE GIBSON --- Class of 1941
Born January 1, 1916
Education: Boston University, Boston, MA
M.I.T. '39-40 3 year Sp. VII
Residences: 1939, 311 Torrey St., Brockton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY ELIZABETH GILBRETH - Class of 1890
Date of birth unknown; died August 8, 1894
Education: M.I.T. '86-87 1st year
Residences: 1886, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
Susan M. Gile, see Mrs. Edward Percy Ashe - Class of 1883.

CLARA E. GILL, see MRS. RICHARD H. KENNEDY --- Class of 1882

MRS. A.C. GILL --- Class of 1893
(nee Ella Elizabeth Eaton)
Born March 6, 1858; died November 17, 1936 (78 years old)
Education: M.I.T. '91-92 3 years V
Smith College, M. A.
Residences: 1891, Ware, MA
1930, 403 Wyckoff Ave., Ithaca, NY
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN GILL see MRS. CHARLES M. WELLING --- Class of 1924

DOROTHY R. GILLIGAN --- Class of 1926

CAROLINE LILLIAN GLEASON --- Class of 1903
Born February 10, 1880; died July 1, 1966
Education: Boston Normal School of Gym
M.I.T. '01-03 3/4 VII
Residences: 1901, 46 Brooks St., West Medford, MA
1925-42, Cleveland, OH
1941, 9507 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, OH
1944, 1051 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
1953, 47 Ashland St., Medford, MA
1960, 203 High St., Medford, MA
Occupation: Physiotherapist
1925-42, Physiotherapist, Sunbeam School, Cleveland, OH
**ETHEL AUGUSTA GLEASON --- Class of 1901**

Born April 24, 1879; died March 19, 1963  
Education: Girls' Latin School  
M.I.T. '97-00 1/2/3/ IX  
Residence: 1897, 12 Ruthven St., Roxbury, MA  
1925, 10 Edgehill Rd., Winchester, MA  
1932, 712 Yale Ave., Claremont, CA  
1932, 67 Winchester St., Brookline, MA  
1934, 38 Edgemere Rd., Quincy, MA  
1936, 151 Monroe Rd., Quincy, MA  
1937, Mt. Pleasant Inn, Amherst, MA  
1938, 560 Bernardston Rd., Greenfield, MA  
1939, 73 Prospect St., Northampton, MA  
1942, 86 High St., Northampton, MA  
1945, 25 Nutting Ave., Amherst, MA  
1957, 713 George St., Kissimmee, FL  
Occupation: Social Worker  
1925, Medical Mission Dispensary, 36 Hull, Boston, MA  
1930, Boston Psycopathic Hospital, 74 Fernwood Rd., Boston, MA  
1934, Department of Mental Diseases, State House, Boston, MA

**CORA GLEN see MRS. BELL --- Class of 1918**

**MARIE OTHERMAN GLOVER see MRS SILAS W. HOLMAN --- Class of 1881**

**LOIS BERYL GOETZ see MRS KARTWOLD --- Class of 1940**

**MRS BARBARA FEDERMAN LAVEN GOLDBERG --- Class of 1941, S.B. X\right\**

Born June 28, 1918  
Education: M.I.T. '36-41 repeats 4 year 9 terms + Summer '36 2-2-2-1st-2  
Residence: 1936, 39 Fuller St., Brookline, MA  
1972, 3221 American River Dr., Sacramento, CA  
Occupation: Unknown  
Historical Collection File

**MARY MARGARET GOLDWATER --- Class of 1938**

Born December 30, 1911  
Education: New York University  
M.I.T. '33-36 4 year Sp. IV  
Residence: 1933, 320 Central Park West, NY  
Occupation: Unknown
FRANCES GOOD see MRS. COUTURE --- Class of 1938

ANNE LOUISE GOODRICH --- Class of 1898
Born January 31, 1869; died March 15, 1956 (87 years old)
Education: NH State Normal School
M.I.T. '94-95 1 year
Residence: 1894, 7 Court St., Nashua, NH
1930, 331 Main St., Nashua, NH
Occupation: Teacher, local historian, Nashua, NH, Attleboro & Malden
Member: Universalist Church; D.A.R., Matthew Thornton Chapter;
Daughters of the Colonial Wars; Nashua & NH Historical
Societies; King's Daughters; Y.W.C.A.; Nashua Woman's Club

CARRIE GORDON see MRS. CARRIE LELAND --- Class of 1888

ELIZABETH FULTON GORDON --- Class of 1897
Born May 22, 1859; died July 3, 1939 (80 years old)
Education: M.I.T. '94-95 VII
Residence: 1894, Arlington, MA
1930, P.O. Box 72, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Teacher

MRS IDA ROVNO GORDON --- Class of 1939, S.B. V
Born April 2, 1918
Education: Fitchburg State Teachers College
M.I.T. 1935-39 VII & V
Residence: 1935, 50 Lawrence St., Fitchburg, MA
1972, Holly Lane, Box 101, E. Setauket, NY
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collection File

ALICE BACHE GOULD --- Class of 1891
Born 1868; died July 25, 1953 (87 years old)
Education: M.I.T. 1889-90, Summer 1904
Residence: 1889, 29 Kirkland St., Cambridge, MA
1930, Hotel Moderno, Valladolid, Spain
1932, 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, MA
MRS. H.A. GOULD --- Class of 1879  (nee ___)
Date of birth unknown; died approximately 1914
Education: M.I.T. 1876-77
Residence: Chelsea, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ANNA MARIA COVE --- Class of 1891
Born July 6, 1867; died February 4, 1948
Education: St. Johnsbury Academy
             M.I.T. 1887-89 1/2 VII
             M.D. 1892, Women's College of NY Infirmary
Residence: 1887, Whitefield, NH
           1930, 517 Highland Ave., Greensboro, NC
Occupation: Doctor
           1932, Director, Health Department, NC College for Women
           1939, Retired. One of the earliest practicing women physicians

INA MARY GRANARA --- Class of 1930, Ph.D. V
Born November 19, 1902
Education: B.S. Simmons College
             M.I.T. 1924-25 G V; 1928-30, G V Ph. D
Residence: 1924, 11 Vestry St., Beverly, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MADELINE MARY GRANARA see MRS MADELINE LEVERONE --- Class of 1928

MRS HENRY C. GRANT --- Class of 1895
(nee Addie Kimball)
Born August 28, 1874; died June 1966  (92 years old)
Education: M.I.T. 1892-94 2/3 VII
Residence: 1892, 271 Beacon St., Boston, MA
           1930, 156 Park St., Newton, MA
           1941, 63 Hancock St., Boston, MA
           1949, 520 Boylston St., Rm 334, Boston, MA
           1950, Grandview Nursing Home, Reading, MA
Occupation: Unknown
HENRIETTA LOUISA GRAVES --- Class of 1899
Born 1862; died November 27, 1960
Education: Framingham Normal School
         M.I.T. 1897-1899 3/4 XII
Residence: 1897, 107 Russell St., Waltham, MA
         1925, Hampton, VA
         1930, Cedar Grove, ME
         1949, Academy St., Dresden Mills, ME
         1956, 9 Gardiner St., Richmond, ME
         1959, % Leighton Nursing Home, Gardiner, ME
Occupation: Teacher
Obituary: Kennebec Journal

AGNES WOODBURY GRAY see MRS HENRY S. PRATT --- Class of 1897

ALICE MAUDE GRAY --- Class of 1899
Born April 22, 1866; died January 17, 1939
Education: M.I.T. 189

Sarah Pierce Gunnison --- Class of 1886
Mary Lynch Green --- Class of 1903
Mrs. Frank M. Greenlaw --- Class of 1894
(video Emma Viola Kramer)
Elizabeth Greenman --- Class of 1906
Mrs. Walter B. Griffin --- Class of 1894, S.B. IV
(video Marion Lucy Mahony)

Lucy Mitchell Gross --- Class of 1932, Sm. VIII
Mrs. Robert Greenwood --- Class of 1895
Grace Greenwood --- Class of 1896
Mrs. Leven J. Gray --- Class of 1902
(video Margaret Wilkinson Bender)
Mrs. Edward Gross --- Class of 1911
(video Cora E. But)
Mrs. Ethel Melissa Benedict Gutman --- Class of 1919
Florence B. Gregory --- Class of 1927
Mrs. Janet L. Bolium Gutman --- Class of 1941
ADDENDUM TO "G"

ALICE MAUDE GRAY -- Class of 1899
Born April 22, 1866; died January 17, 1939 (73 years old)
Education: M.I.T. 1895-1896
Residence: 1895, 39 Barrington St., Dorchester, MA
1930, "The Warren", 149 Warren St., Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown
Obituary: Boston Herald 1-19-39

GRETA GRAY -- Class of 1901 S.B. IV
Born September 30, 1880; died January 19, 1961 (81 years old)
Education: Dr. Schmidt's School, Cincinnati, OH
Columbia Univ., M.A.
Yale, Ph.D. 1926
M.I.T. 1897-1901 S.B. IV
Residences: 1897, 3 South Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, OH
1949, retired, P.O. Box 302, Palm Desert, CA
1953, Box 645, Cathedral City, CA
Occupation: Professor of Home Economics
1925, Prof. of Home Economics, Univ. of NB, Lincoln
1930, Univ. of California, Los Angeles

MRS. LEVEN J. GRAY -- Class of 1902
(nee Margaret Wilkinson Bender)
Born April 9, 1869; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Pittsburg Female College, Pittsburg, PA
M.I.T. 1898-1899 IV
Residence: 1898, 434 Atlantic Ave., Pittsburgh, PA

MARY ELIZABETH GREANY -- see MRS. SPELKER -- Class of 1937

MARY LYNCH GREEN -- Class of 1903
Born April 7, 1872, died March 20, 1933 (61 years old)
Education: Boston Normal School
M.I.T. 1902-1903 Sp. VII
Residence: 1902, 16 Marcella St., Roxbury, MA
1925-1933, 300 Seaver St., Boston, MA
1925-1933, So. Boston H.S.
Occupation: Unknown
Family Ties: Cousin, Grace V. Lynch, Class of 1933

VIRGINIA FRANCES GREEN see MRS. RICHARD B. SNOW -- Class of 1941
ADDENDUM TO "G"

MRS. FRANK M. GREENLAW -- Class of 1894
(nee Emma Viola Kramer)
Born May 20, 1862; died May 2, 1947 (85 years old)
Education: M.I.T. 1891-1893 IV
Residences: 1891, 11 Hazelwood St. Roxbury, MA
1930-1943, 36 Bull St., Newport, RI
1943, 123 Waterman St., Providence, RI
1947, Newport, RI
Family Ties: Husband, Frank M. Greenlaw, Class of 1890
Brother-in-law, Charles R. Greenlaw, Class of 1899

ELIZABETH GREENLEAF see MRS. E. PATTEE Class of 1916

ELIZABETH GREENMAN -- Class of 1906
Born April 21, 1870, died January 18, 1961 (91 years old)
Education: Wellesley College, B.A.
M.I.T. 1896-1897 & 1903-1904 VIII
Residence: 1896, Mystic, CN
1930, 84 Prescott, Boston, MA
1939, % George B. Greenman, 51 Greenman Ave., Mystic, CN
Occupation: Unknown
1930, J.H. Williams School, Groton St., Boston, MA

GRACE GREENWOOD -- Class of 1896
Born April 29, 1868; died July 17, 1917 (49 years old)
Education: Normal School of Cookery
M.I.T. 1895-1896 VII
Residence: 1895, 1524 Cambridge St., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ROBERT GREENWOOD -- Class of 1895
(nee Alice Mable Macomber)
Born April 14, 1895; died 1945 (50 years old)
Education: Girls' H.S. Boston
M.I.T. 1891-1892
Residence: 1891, 181 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Boston, MA
1945, Huntington Park, CA
Occupation: Unknown
ADDENDUM TO "G"

FLORENCE B. GREGORY -- Class of 1927
Born March 24, 1895
Education: Univ. of California, A.B.
Residence: 1926, 402 E. Jefferson St., Bloomington, IL
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WALTER B. GRIFFIN -- Class of 1894  S.B.IV
(nee Marion Luch Mahony)
Born February 14, 1871; died August 10, 1961  (90 years old)
Education: Chicago W. Div. H.S.
M.I.T. 1890-1894  S.B.IV
Residence: 1890, 720 W. Congress St., Chicago, IL
1929, Castelcrag, Willoughby, New South Wales, Australia
1936, 6 Couper Rd., Lucknow, India
1938, Castelcrag, New South Wales
1939, 1946 W. Estes Ave., Chicago, IL
Occupation: Architect. 1939, Architect & Town Planner, Chicago
Family Ties: Niece, Clarmyra Hayes, Class of 1961

FRANCES GRISWOLD see MRS MARTINDALE -- Class of 1924

LUCY MITCHELL GROAT -- Class of 1932  S.M. w/o Course Sp. (VIII)
Born November 29, 1909
Education: Smith College, A.B. 1930
Residence: 1930, Longwood Towers, Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS EDWARD GROSS -- Class of 1911
(nee Cora E. Burt)
Born June 29, 1874; died January 24, 1965
Education: Mass College of Pharmacy  Ph.D.
M.I.T. 1908-1909  V
Residences: 1908, 442 Broadway, Cambridge, MA
1930-1945, home, 10 Mareboro St.k Hollaston, MA
1963, 18 Russell Park, Quincy, MA
1965, % Burgess, 1372 Hancock St. Quincy, MA
Occupation: unknown

EDITH THOMAS GUILD see MRS FRANK W. TAUSSIG -- Class of 1890
ADDENDUM TO "G"

SARAH PIERCE GUNNISON -- Class of 1886
Born December 8, 1858; died 1920
Education: Vassar College, A.B.
M.I.T. 1883-1885 Sp.
Residence: 1883, Gloucester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ETHEL MELISSA BENEDICT GUTMAN -- Class of 1919
Born February 1892; died March 6, 1946
Education: Wellesley College A.B.
M.I.T. 1917-1918 V
Residence: 2 Atwood St., Wellesley, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JANET L. BOLLUM GUTTMAN -- Class of 1941 M,Arch.IV,Dec. 1941
Born June 12, 1916
Education: B. Arch., University of Minnesota
M.I.T., 1940-41, G - IV
Residence: 1940, 5312 First Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.
1976, 801 Cliff Drive #4-A, Santa Barbara, CA 93109
Occupation: unknown
ELSA CLARA HABICHT, see MRS. EMIL EDWARD MUESER --- Class of 1916

MRS. WILLIAM HACKETT --- Class of 1916 (nee Louisa Low Haydock)
Born November 5, 1890
Education: A.B., Bryn Mawr College
M.I.T., 1914-15; V
Residence: 1914, 242 Canton, Milton, MA

ANNA JONES HAINES --- Class of 1932
Born October 29, 1886; died July 28, 1969 (years old)
Education: A.B., Bryn Mawr College, 1907
M.I.T. 1930-31, Special VII-1
Residence: 1930, 123 Chester Ave, Moorestown, N.J.
1934, 59 Chatham, Pittsburgh, PA
1937, 225 Kennedy Ave, Louisville, KY
1946, 935 Edgewood Ave, Trenton, N.J.
1955, 221 Winona Ave, Philadelphia, PA
1966, 405 South Isenminger St, Phila.
Occupation: 1935, Public Health Nursing Assoc. of Pittsburgh, PA
1937, Exec. Sec, Louisville Health Council
1944, Philadelphia Gen'l Hospital Nurses Home
1946, Exec. Dir., Visiting Nurse Assoc. of Trenton, N.J.

ANNIE PIERCE HALE --- Class of 1907
Born July 19, 1886
Education: M.I.T., 1904-05; Special; 1917-18, VII
Miss Haskell's School
Residence: 1904, Chestnut Hill Ave, Brookline, MA
1972, 50 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

MARY DEAN HALE, see MRS. EDWARD B. ALFORD --- Class of 1908

LOUISE HALL --- Class of 1930
Born July 23, 1905
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1927-30; IV
Residence: 1927, 20 Gray St, Cambridge, MA
1972, Box 6636, Durham, N.C. 27708
Occupation: unknown

MRS. LYMAN HALL --- Class of 1888 (nee Caroline C. Ladd)
Born June 29, 1855; assumed deceased
Education: M.I.T., 1884-85, W.C.
Residence: 1884, Ottumwa, Iowa
Occupation: unknown

SARAH ABBIE HALL, see MRS. P. FRANK BONESTEEL --- Class of 1894; S.B. VIII
MRS. ROBERTA BURNICE LOVELY HALLIGAN --- Class of 1928; S.B. VII
Born April 12, 1907
Education: Woburn High School
M.I.T., 1924-28; VII
Residence: 1924, Burlington, MA
1972, 36 Passaic Ave, Roseland, N.J. 07068
Occupation: unknown

LUcretia Mott Hallowell, see MRS. Frank S. Churchill --- Class of 1896

CLara Eleanor Ham, see MRS. ALBERT H. Martin --- Class of 1903; S.B. VII

Mrs. Margaret Bush Ham --- Class of 1929
Born October 15, 1905; died April 23, 1970 (65 years old)
Education: B.A., Wellesley College
M.I.T., 1928-29; Graduate Special, V
Residence: 1928, 1175 Park Ave, New York, N.Y.
1934, 133 North Country Club Drive, Schenectady, NY
1947-70, c/o son, Stanley P. Ham, 2475 Hill Top Road, Schenectady, NY
Occupation: unknown

Mrs. George H. Hamilton --- Class of 1903; S.B. VIII
(nee Elizabeth Langdon Williams)
Born February 8, 1879; assumed deceased in 1970
Education: High School
M.I.T., 1898-1903; VIII
Residence: 1898, 158 Spencer Ave, Chelsea, MA
1930, Mandeville, Jamaica B.W.I.
1937, Moose Mt. Road, Enfield, N.H.
1939, c/o parents, Robert L. Williams, 109 Waban Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, MA

Elizabeth Perkins Hamlen --- Class of 1903
Born October 11, 1872; died September 30, 1961
Education: Miss Folsom's School
M.I.T., 1894-95; W.C.; 1900-01, Special VII
Residence: 1894, 246 Beacon St, Boston, MA
1925, 108 Marlboro St, Boston
1930, 7 West Cedar St, Boston
1934, 11 Marlboro St, Boston
1943, 46 Mt. Vernon St, Boston
1948, 295 Beacon St, Apt. 2, Boston
1950, 35 Beacon St, Boston
1958, 21 Beacon St, Boston
1958, 30 Chestnut St, Boston
1960, 205 So. Huntington Ave, Jamaica Plain
(Home for Aged Women)
GERTRUDE LORING HAMLIN, see MRS. D.K. CATLIN --- Class of 1904

MRS. WILHELM HAMMERSTROM --- Class of 1906; S.B. V
(nee Anna Margaret Cederholm)
Born November 10, 1884; died October 26, 1934
Education: Classical English High School, Cambridge
M.I.T., 1902-06; V-5
Residence: 1902, 65 Marlboro St, Cambridge, MA
1928, 7 Wall St, Lynchburg, VA
1930, 7 Vista Avenue, Lynchburg, VA
Occupation: unknown
Family Ties: Husband, Wilhelm GA. Hammerstrom, Class of 1912
Son, Richard J. Hammerstrom, Class of 1941

RUTH HAMPSON, see MRS. R.H. WESTBROOK --- Class of 1924; S.B. IV

MRS. JAMES H. HANCOCK --- Class of 1899; S.B. VII
(nee Bertha Lennie Ballentyne)
Born February 5, 1873; died November 16, 1933
Education: Newton High School
M.I.T., 1895-98; VII
Residence: 1895, 64 Washington St, Hudson, MA
1930, 75 Washington St, Hudson, MA

MRS. JAMES E. HANDRAHAN --- Class of 1931
(nee Mary Magdalen Murphy)
Born August 15, 1881; died March 26, 1966 (85 years old)
Education: Framingham State Teachers College
M.I.T., 1929-30, Special VII-1
B.S., A.M., Boston University
Residence: 1929, 427 Main St, Brockton, MA
1941, 73 Moraine St, Brockton
1944, 37 Lenox St, Brockton
1956, Sola Calle de Valencia 169, Barcelona, Spain
1964, 147 Grampian Way, Dorchester, MA
Family Ties: Son, Class of 1946
Grandson, Michael Mallary, Class of 1966
Obituary: Brockton Daily Enterprise, 3-28-66
Member: AAUW; Sedgewick Biological Society of MIT; AMITA;
Trustee, Brockton Public Library
Occupation: Educator and Musician

MARGARET HARDON, see MRS. JAMES H. WRIGHT --- Class of 1895
• ROSE STANDISH HARDWICK — Class of 1894
  Born June 11, 1868; died December 2, 1939
  Education: A.B., Smith College
             M.I.T., 1891-92; VIII
             A.M.,
             Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1924
  Residence: 1891, Lempster, N.H.
             1930, 7 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, MA
  Occupation: New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston

• MRS. GLADYS MAY BLAKE HARDY — Class of 1909
  Born March 24, 1887
  Education: Girls' High School, Boston
             M.I.T., 1905-08; V
  Residence: 1905, 184 West Canton St, Boston
             1972, 3 Berkeley Court, Wellesley, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• MRS. SUSAN SIGNOURNEY HARRIMAN — Class of 1899
  Born December 8, 1862; died October 25, 1942
  Education: Wellesley College
             M.I.T., 1896-97; Special VII
  Residence: 1896, Revere, MA
             1941, 2 Walnut St, Boston, MA
             1942, c/o niece: Mrs. G.A. Drew, 81 Old Concord Rd, Belmont, MA
  Occupation: unknown

• GERTRUDE GINEVRA HARRIS — Class of 1924; S.B. V
  Born December 1, 1901
  Education: Girls' Latin School, Boston
             M.I.T., 1919-24; V
  Residence: 1919, 142 Hemenway St, Boston, MA
             1972, Wells, Vermont 05774
  Occupation: unknown
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

• MRS. RAY HART — Class of 1913; S.B. X (nee Marion Rice)
  Born October 10, 1891
  Education: Barnard College
             M.I.T., 1910-14; X
  Residence: 1910, 73rd St & Broadway, New York, N.Y.
             1972, 2475 Virginia Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C.
  Occupation: aviator
  Historical Collections: file; People magazine
SUSAN JOSEPHINE HART — Class of 1891
Born April 5, 1863; died June 1939
Education: Teachers College
M.I.T., 1889-90, VII
Residence: 1889, 4039 Lansom St, Philadelphia, PA
1930, Boston Post Road, Madison, CT
Occupation: Teacher; Owner of Tea Room and Shop, Madison, CT

MRS. ARTHUR W. HARTT — Class of 1908 (nee Augusta Batchelder)
Born July 5, 1872; died November 27, 1961
Education: M.I.T., 1906-07; Special
Residence: 1906, Goddard Avenue, Brookline, MA
1930, 162 Goddard Ave, Brookline
1947, Hotel Vendome, Commonwealth Ave, Boston
1947, 301 Berkeley St, Boston
Occupation: unknown

ELIZABETH MORGAN HASKINS — Class of 1935; S.B. XVIII; S.M. 1936
Born September 21, 1913
Education: Classical High School, Worcester, MA
M.I.T., 1931-36; XVIII & IX-C
Residence: 1931, 491 Pleasant St, Worcester, MA
1976, Fitchburg, MA
Occupation, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Fitchburg State College
MIT Oral History Archives — Interview taped and transcribed
MIT Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MRS. EDWARD T. HASLAM — Class of 1939 (nee Marjorie Anne Davis)
Born November 11, 1916; died March 5, 1940 (34 years old)
Education: A.B., Radcliffe College
M.I.T., 1937-38; Special VII-la
Residence: 1937, 32 Mason Road, Newton Centre, MA
Occupation: unknown

MRS. W. S. HASSER — Class of 1929 (nee Margaret Collamore)
Born September 28, 1895; died February 27, 1960 (64 years old)
Education: Boston University
M.I.T., 1928-29; W.C.
Residence: 1928, 33 Washington St, Newton, MA
1938, 50 Rutland St, Hudson, MA
1943, 105 Garfield St, Watertown, MA
1946, "White Pickets", Petersham, MA
Occupation: unknown
HATTIE DORA FRANCES HAUB — Class of 1912; S.B. V
Born February 22, 1881; died March 20, 1974 (83 years old)
Education: A.B., Stanford University, 1903
M.I.T., 1909-12; V
Residence: 1909, 638 Wright St, Santa Rosa, CA
1925, Hotel Claremont, Berkeley, CA
1940, c/o Mrs. J.A. Stump, 50 Harrison St, Sausalito, CA
1972, same address as above.
Occupation: Teacher, 1925, Piedmont High School, Berkeley, CA
Awards: Phi Beta Kappa
Publications: "How to Teach Secondary Chemistry"

MARIE HAUGAN, see MRS. M.H. JOHNSON — Class of 1940

MRS. RUTH EYRE DAVIES (R.G. VAN WAGENEN) HAUN — Class of 1929; S.B. V
Born November 3, 1906
Education: Abbot Academy, Andover, MA
M.I.T., 1925-29; V
Residence: 1925, 80 Prince St, Jamaica Plain, MA
1976, Sea Tower, Apt. 709; 2840 Ocean Blvd, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Occupation: unknown

MRS. ELIZABETH HEMENWAY HAWKS — Class of 1922
Born November 1, 1895; died June 28, 1969 (73 years old)
Education: A.B., Bryn Mawr College
M.I.T., 1919-22; IV-I
Residence: 1919, 8 West 10th St, New York, NY
Occupation: unknown

SOPHIA GREGORIA HAYDEN, see MRS. WILLIAM B. BENNETT — Class of 1890; S.B. IV

MRS. WALTER C. HAYDEN — Class of 1919; S.B. VII
(nee Celeste Johnson Brennan)
Born September 19, 1896; died September 11, 1967
Education: Chauncy Hall School,
M.I.T., 1915-18; V & VII
Residence: 1915, Hotel Westminster, Boston, MA
Occupation: unknown

LOUISA LOW HAYDOCK, see MRS. WILLIAM A. HACKETT — Class of 1916

CATHERINE GERTRUDE HAYES, see MRS. ROBERT F. QUEALLY — Class of 1940, C.P.H.

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HAYNES — Class of 1930
Born December 12, 1902; died November 8, 1974
Education: A.B., College of New Rochelle, 1926
M.I.T., 1926-28; Special, IV
Residence: 1926, 29 George St, Pittsfield, MA
1954, 440 North St, Pittsfield
Occupation: 1930, Architectural Draftsman,
1935, Actuarial Clerk, Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield
• MRS. FLORENCE H. HAYWARD --- Class of 1907
  Birth date unknown; died March 24, 1956
  No M.I.T. data available

• MRS. HAROLD L. HAZEN --- Class of 1928 (nee Katherine Pharis Salisbury)
  Born February 13, 1905
  Education: B.A., Mt. Holyoke College
  M.I.T., 1926-28, Graduate V
  Residence: 1926, 1810 W. Genesee St, Syracuse, NY
  1972, 36 Dunbarton Road, Belmont, MA
  Occupation: unknown
  Family Ties: Husband, Harold Locke Hazen, Class of 1924; S.B., S.M. S.C.D.
  Dean of M.I.T. Graduate School, Emeritus
  Historical Collections: file

• RENA HEAGEN --- Class of 1930; C.P.H.; M.P.H., 1948
  Born June 29, 1899; died 1933
  Education: B.A., Muskingum College, 1925
  M.I.T., 1929-30; Graduate VII
  Residence: 1930, 208 Springfield Ave, Zanesville, Ohio
  Occupation: unknown

• MRS. MARJORIE ALDRICH HOLDEN HEATH --- Class of 1931; S.M. XII
  Born December 6, 1906
  Education: B.A., University of Michigan, 1928
  M.I.T., 1928-31, Graduate XII
  Residence: 1928, Hillsboro, N.H.
  1972, RFD #1, Hillsboro, NH 03244
  Occupation: unknown

HOPE HEMENWAY, see MRS. H.H. RICHARDSON --- Class of 1913

FRANCES MAE PALMER HENDERSHOT, see MRS. F.M.P. BONNAR --- Class of 1929

• ANNA C. HERRICK --- Class of 1888
  Born October 15, 1854; assumed deceased
  Education: M.I.T., 1884-85, 1st year
  Residence: 1884, North Woodstock, Connecticut
  Occupation: unknown
MRS. ROGER S. / EVELYN BOTELEH HEWETT -- Class of 1931
Born October 18, 1901; died December 23, 1954
Education: Miss Seabury's School
   Radcliffe
   Columbia University, 1934
   MIT, Sp. Unc., 1929-31
Residence: 1929, 206D Holden Green, Cambridge, MA
   1934, 612 W. 115th Street, NYC
   1937, 100 Morningside Drive, NY
   1940, 440 Riverside Drive, NY
   1948, 222 Riverside Drive, NY
   1954, 210 W. 94th Street, NY
Occupation: 1934, Asst. Sec., Dean Carl W. Ackerman, Columbia University
           1937, Sec., Prof. Arthur Taggart, Columbia University

MRS. THEODORE / BERENICE AMANDA FOWLER HEWITT -- Class of 1913
Born October 3, 1887; died March 13, 1938
Education: AM Radcliffe College
   MIT, 1909-10
Residence: 1909, 308 Newbury Street, Boston, MA
           1925, Williamstown, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ANN HIBBARD -- Class of 1897
Born June 11, 1858; died October 25, 1940
Education: MIT, 1893-94
Residence: 1893, Bellevue Street, West Roxbury, MA
Family Ties: Brother, Thomas Hibbard, Class of 1875
Occupation: Unknown

MARION HIBBARD, see Mrs. R.J. THANISCH -- Class of 1906

MRS. THOMAS HIBBARD -- Class of 1895
(nee Bertha Leavitt Bartlett)
Born January 26, 1871; died January 19, 1941
Education: Normal School of Gymnastics
   MIT, 1892-93, VII
Residence: 1892, 113 Stigblad Avenue, Somerville, MA
           1930, 18 Fairfax Road, Milton, MA
           1934, 4 Ridge Road, Milton, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Thomas Hibbard, Class of 1875
            Children, Henry Hibbard and Eleanor Hibbard Haines
Occupation: Unknown
ANNA CORDELIA HICKS, see Mrs. Ledru T. BRACKETT -- Class of 1899

MRS. FLORENCE JOHNSON HIGBEE -- Class of 1897
Born June 5, 1865, died February, 1924
Education: Ph. D., Wooster College, Cleveland, OH
Tufts College, MA
MIT, 1895-96, Sp. V
Occupation: Unknown

JANET BAKER HIGBY, see Mrs. Malcolm LEWIS -- Class of 1914

MRS. WM. FORD/ELEANOR K. HARPER HIGBY -- Class of 1934
Born March 11, 1905; died November 1, 1968
Education: BS, Ohio State University, 1929
MIT, 1933-34, CPH
Residence: 1929, 6435 Montgomery Road, Cincinnati, OH
1949, 2111 Franklin Street, San Francisco, CA
1954, 44 Corte Solanos, Greenbrae, San Rafael, CA
1958, 2940 Claremont Ave., Berkeley, CA
1968, 496 Mandanc Ave., Oakland, CA
Occupation: 1949, California TB and Health Assoc. San Francisco, CA
1955, Director, Voc. Nurses Prog. College of Marin,
Kentonfield, CA
1958, Director, Voc. Music Prog., College of Music,
Kentonfield, CA

MRS. DON N. HIGGINS, JR. -- Class of 1932, S.B. XV
(nee Amy Victoria Lister)
Born February 21, 1906
Education: Mt. Ida School
MIT, 1928-32, S.B. XV
Residence: 1928, 328 Chestnut Street, Clinton, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Don Nelson Higgins, Jr., Class of 1933
Sister, Mildred Emma Lister Bryant
Historical Collections: SB Thesis: A comparison of the Investment
Values of Certain Common Stocks, 1907, 1921
1931
Occupation: Computer Concepts Inc., 3773 Richmond Ave., Houston, TX
77027

BEULAH CHAPIN HILL -- Class of 1902, S.B. VIII
Born May 27, 1880; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Girls' High School
MIT, VIII 1898-02, S.B. VIII
Residence: 1925, 130 N. Mason Ave., Chicago, IL
1932, c/o Mrs. Alta G. Shoal, 11 Euston St., Brookline, MA
1934, Suite 12, 60 The Fenway, Boston, MA
1940, 130 N. Mason Avenue, Chicago, IL
Occupation: Unknown
GRACE MARY HILL -- Class of 1900
Born June 24, 1865; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Salem Normal School
MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, 62 Market Street, Amesbury, MA
1925, Mt. Berry, Georgia
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. W. HOLWAY/HELEN MacGREGOR HANSCOM HILL -- Class of 1899
Born September 18, 1877; died August, 1963
Education: AB, Colby University, Machias, ME
MIT, 1897-98
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GERTRUDE HINCKLEY -- Class of 1910
Died December 1962
Occupation: Unknown

MABEL F. HINES -- Class of 1880
Education: 1877-78, MIT
Residence: 1877, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

KATHRYN MILLS HINSDALE -- Class of 1906
Born February 1880; assumed deceased 1956
Education: Converse College
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 2 Arthur Street, Yonkers, NY
Occupation: Unknown

ELIZABETH HIRST -- Class of 1925
Born June 15, 1890; died June 9, 1952
Education: MD, Boston University
MIT, 1924-25, VII
Residence: 1924, 1012 Main Street, Melrose Highlands, MA
Family Ties: Sister, Isabelle M. Hirst Wakefield; also Sarah, Olive K. and Helen G. Hirst
Obituary: Wakefield, 6-10-52
Occupation: Physician in Melrose for 37 years.

MRS. EVELYN BORDEN KILLAM HOAR -- Class of 1934
Born July 7, 1910
Education: Classical High School
MIT, 1929-33, IV
Residence: 1929, 30 Webster Street, E. Lynn, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Engineers Inc., 50 Park Place, Newark, NJ 07101
EDITH MORRILL HOBBS -- Class of 1901
Born November 25, 1868; died December 21, 1947
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1896-01, IX & IV
Residence: 1898, 102 Thornton Street, Roxbury, MA
1925, 102 Thornton Street, Boston, MA
1934 (winters) PO Box 52, St. Augustine, FL
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN ERVILLE HOBBS -- Class of 1898
Born September 27, 1869; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1896-97, XII
Residence: 1896, Downer Ave. & DeWolf Street, Dorchester
Occupation: Unknown

RUTH ELLIS HODGDON, see Mrs. Kennedy POPE -- Class of 1921

MARJORIE ALDRICH HOLDEN, see Mrs. HEATH -- Class of 1931

SARAH E. HOLDEN, see Mrs. Philip A. MORSE -- Class of 1887

MRS. GEORGE U. G. MARY CAMPBELL LOVERING HOLMAN -- Class of 1892
Born October 20, 1868; died August 17, 1947
Education: Girls' High School
MIT, 1888-890, V
Residence: 1888, Corner Fremont & Norfolk Street, Mattapan, MA
1946, 205 Follen Road, Lexington, MA
1947, 54 Simmons Avenue, Belmont, MA
1930, 39 Winson Avenue, Watertown, MA
Family Ties: Husband, George Ulysses Grant Holman, Class of 1889
Daughter, Winifred Lovering Holman
Occupation: Genealogist/author & former chem instructor. Taught at Barnard College, Pratt Inst., NY Cooking School & Packer College
1906-1944, Active Genealogist, Co-Editor, the Amer. Genealogist
Member: American Society of Genealogists
DAR Hist Soc. of NH, PA, CT and New England Shropshire Eng. Gen. Society
Obituary: Boston Herald

MRS. SILAS W. HOLMAN -- Class of 1881
(nee Marie Otherman Glover)
Born--unknown; died May 5, 1885
Education: AB Vassar College, Brooklyn, NY
MIT, 1887-81, V, S.B. V
Family Ties: Husband, Silas W. Holman, Class of 1876
Occupation: Unknown
MARY ABBOT HOLT -- Class of 1901

Born October 1865; died May 15, 1953

Education: Worcester Normal School
MIT, 1898-99, VII

Residence: 1925-41, 13 Pleasant Avenue, Somerville, MA
1951, Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer Street, Somerville, MA

Obituary: Boston Herald, 5-16-53

Occupation: Teacher for more than 40 years in Somerville & Everett
1925, Knapp School, Somerville, MA

FANNY HOOPER, see Mrs. G. Stevenson CURTIS -- Class of 1900

FRANCES SHAIN HOPKINS -- Class of 1925, S.B. IV

Born April 10, 1898; died August 30, 1966

Education: AB Smith College
MIT, 1921-22, IV-1, S.B.

Residence: 1921, 9314 Miles Avenue, Cleveland, OH
1948, 3353 Braemer Road, Cleveland, OH

Family Ties: Sister, Margaret E. Hopkins

Occupation: 1925, Arch/Walker & Weeks, 1900 Euclid, Cleveland, OH
1941, Arch, 3361 Lansmere Road, Shaker Hgts, OH

CORA STELLA HOPWOOD -- Class of 1900, S.B. VIII

Born December 23, 1876; died December 11, 1933

Education: W.E.H.S.
MIT, 1896-00, VIII, S.B.

Residence: 1896, 205 Austin Street, Worcester, MA
1925, 11 Oberlin, Worcester, MA

Family Ties: Sister, Emma A. Hopwood

Occupation: 1925, South H.S., Worcester

MRS. MURRAY P. HORWOOD -- Class of 1919

(nee Louise VanValkenburgh Peirce)

Born July 21, 1891

Education: Evanston High School
MIT, 1918019, VII

Residence: 1918, 2 Burncoat Road, Worcester, MA
1921, 8 Craige Street, Cambridge, MA 02138

Family Ties: Husband, Murray Philip Horwood, Class of 1916

Occupation: Unknown

HELEN ROSS HOSMER -- Class of 1906, S.B. V

Born March 16, 1884; died March 24, 1966

Education: Howe High School, Billerica, MA
MD Tufts Medical School
MIT, 1902-06, V, S.B. V

Residence: 1928, Font Grove, Slingerlands, NY
1930, Albany Med. College
1932 Keuka College, NY
1957, Griswoldville, MA
• HELEN ROSS HOSMER (continued):
  Obituary: Springfield Union, 3-25-66
  Awards: Member of Grenfell Mission in Labrador
  Occupation: 1906, Chemist, GE Co, research labs
  1934, Physician, Galway, NY
  1946, Physician, Homestead Sanatorium, Middle Grove, NY

• ELIZABETH ELEANOR HOUGH -- Class of 1897
  Born March 10, 1867; died November 25, 1929
  Education: Boston Normal School
  MIT, 1893-97, VII
  Residence: 1893, Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brighton
  1925, 8 Auburn Court, Brookline
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. A. SHERRILL HOUGHTON -- Class of 1934
  (nee Frances Pulliam)
  Born January 12, 1910; died July 23, 1951
  Education: University of Colorado
  MIT, 1930-31, Sp, V
  Residence: 1930, 369 South Downing Street, Denver, CO
  1936, 177 Bluff Road, Palisades, NJ
  1937, Cedar Lane, Westwood, NJ
  1946, Avril Points 20, Rifle, CO
  Family Ties: Husband, A Sherrill Houghton, Class of 1920
  Occupation: 1946, Bureau of Mines, Rifle, CO

MARION ELMIRA HOVEY, see Mrs. WARNER -- Class of 1923

• BESSIE WILLIS HOWARD -- Class of 1926
  Born August 29, 1877; died May 31, 1960
  Education: MIT, 1925-26,
  Bridgewater Normal School
  Wellesley College
  Residence: 1925, 24 Linnaean Street, Cambridge, MA
  1945-60, 31 Linnaean Street, Cambridge, MA
  Family Ties: Niece, Dorothy C. Howard, Middleton, CT
  Occupation: 1925-48, Head Phys Educ., HS of Practical Arts, Boston

ELIZABETH P. HOWARD, see Mrs. John TETLOW -- Class of 1880
**LOIS LILLEY HOWE -- Class of 1890**

Born September 25, 1864; died September 13, 1964

Education: MIT, 1888-90, IV; MIT, 1898-99, IV

Residence: 1888, 2 Appleton Street, Cambridge, MA

Obituary: Boston Evening Globe, 9-14-64

Awards: Certificate for completion of partial course 6-14-90

2nd prize in Chicago World's Fair competition for women's bldg.

Occupation: 1927, formed Howe, Manning & Almy, 101 Tremont St.

Boston, MA

1931, Fellow, AIA

President, Businesswomen's Club of Boston

MIT Women's Assn.


---

**MARTHA HATHAWAY HOWE, see Mrs. Henry AUERBACH -- Class of 1941**

**MYRNA S. HOWE -- Class of 1923**

Born July 28, 1891; died--unknown

Education: Sargent School of Phy. Ed.

MIT, 1922-23, VII

Residence: 1922, 52 Ivy Street, Boston

1763 Royal Oaks Drive, Duarte, CA 91010

Occupation: Unknown

**FRANCES HOWELL, see Mrs. WARREN -- Class of 1921**

**HELEN PHILLIPS HOWELL -- Class of 1898**

Born November 26, 1870; assumed deceased 1951

Education: MIT, 1895-96 VII

Residence: 1895, Southold, NY

Occupation: Unknown

**MARY HARRIET HOWELL, see Mrs. Joseph A. WELLS -- Class of 1897**

**ANNIE G. HOWES, see Mrs. Carl BARUS -- Class of 1886**

**MRS. PAUL SAMPSON HOWES -- Class of 1914**

(nee Constance Fuller)

Born December 14, 1886

Education: AB Radcliffe

MIT, 1909-11, IV

MIT, 1913-14

Residence: 1909, 80 Court Street, Exeter, NH

University Park, Apt. E-1, Holyoke, MA 01040

Family Ties: Husband, Paul Sampson Howes, Class of 1915

Occupation: Unknown
MRS. EDITH MAE HURLEY HOYT -- Class of 1940
Born November 27, 1917
Education: Colby Jr. College
MIT, 1936-38, IV, XV
Residence 1936, 58 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Skowhegan, ME
81 Beech Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976
Occupation: Unknown

ANNIE HUBBARD, see Mrs. DAVIS -- Class of 1904

MRS. CLARENCE W. HUGHES -- Class of 1900
(nee Harriette Niles Noyes)
Born June 4, 1878; assumed deceased 1962
Education: High School
MIT, 1896-99, VII
Residence: 1930, 3432 Western Avenue, Mattoon, IL
Occupation: Unknown

JULIA ANN HUGHES -- Class of 1898
Born May 21, 1847; died November 21, 1925
Education: Normal School of Cookery
MIT, 1897-98,
Residence: 1897, 78 Bowdoin Street, Boston, MA
1920, 52 Myrtle Street, Boston, MA

MRS. TATIANA IVANOVNA ZARUDNAYA HULL -- Class of 1940, S.B. VII
Born January 25, 1915
Education: Third HS, Harbiu, Manchuria
MIT, 1936-40, VII
Residence: 1936, 6 Ellsworth Avenue, Cambridge, MA
5015 W. Running Brook Road, Ellicott City, MD 21043
Family Ties: Sister, Katerina I.Z. Singleton, Class of 1940
Sister, Margaret Z. Freeman, Class of 1934
Occupation: Unknown

ANN ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, see Mrs. FRENCH -- Class of 1941

JULIA OVERING HUNNEWELL -- Class of 1904
Born November 19, 1874; assumed deceased 1954
Education: MIT, 1903-04
Residence: 1903, Wellesley, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY PEELE HUNNEWELL, see Mrs. Sydney M. WILLIAMS -- Class of 1906

HAZEL MARIE HUNT -- Class of 1926
Born November 10, 1895
Education: AB Vassar College, Hammondsport, NY
MIT, 1924-25, V
Residence: 30 Hamilton Road, Arlington, MA 02174
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. KATHERINE BUCKINGHAM HUNT -- Class of 1927, S.B. IV
Born August 27, 1902
Education: AB Wellesley College
MIT, 1924027, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1924, 18 Hicketh Street, Chevy Chase, MD
2621 Calle del Oro, LaJolla, CA 92037
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE THURSTON HUNTER, see Mrs. KIMBALL -- Class of 1936

ELIZA PRENTISS HUNTINGTON -- Class of 1885
Born--unknown; died March 24, 1960
Education: AB Smith, 1881
MIT, 1881-82,
Residence: 1934-1960, 88 Harvard Street, Newtonville, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: Asst. for 20 years, Harvard College Library
Fogg Art Museum at Harvard for 5 years.

MRS. JOHN P. HUNTINGTON -- Class of 1905
(nee Julia Bradlee Weld)
Born March 11, 1878; died January 20, 1960
Education: 1902-03, MIT, IX
Residence: 1930, 39 Harland Road, Norwich, CT
1949, c/o Mrs. E.H. Halpin, 4721 Homer Ave. Washington, DC
Occupation: Teacher of Kindergarten

EDITH MAE HURLEY, see Mrs. HOYT -- Class of 1940

SADIE HURLICH, see Mrs. SALBERG -- Class of 1935

MARY HUTCHESON, see Mrs. George H. PAGE -- Class of 1888

MRS. WILLIAM A. HUTCHESON -- Class of 1903
(nee Martha Brookes Brown)
Born October 2, 1873; died July 23, 1959
Education: MIT 1900-02, IV-3
Residence: 1900, 37 West 47th Street, New York, NY
1930, 1211 Park Ave., NYC
1941, Merchiston Farm, Gladstone, NJ
Obituary: Herald Tribune
Occupation: Garden Expert
LYDIA A. HUTCHINGS -- Class of 1888
Born April 20, 1859; died approx. 1905
Education: 1884-85, MIT
Residence: 1884, 68 Carver Street, Boston, MA
          1900, 1672 Washington Street, Boston
          1904, 248 Grove Street, Auburndale, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. REINA ALBAGLI HUTNER -- Class of 1937, Ph.D. Vili
Born March 28, 1911; died 1955
Education: AB, MA Temple University
           MIT, 1934-38, Vili
Residence: 1934, 1 North York Road, Hatboro, PA
          7 Ridgedell Ave., Hastings on Hudson

ISABEL F. HYAMS -- Class of 1888
Born March 22, 1865; died February 17, 1932
Education: 1884-87, MIT
Residence: 1925, 26 Wales Street, Dorchester, MA
          1930, 476 Jamaica Way, JP
Obituary: Boston Herald, February 18, 1932
Awards: 1895, founded Louisa M. Alcott Club, South End, Boston
Occupation: Philanthropist--Boston Sanatorium, Boston TB Assoc.
            Clerk, 27 years.
MARIE VICTOIRE IASIGIA, see Mrs. TAVEAU -- Class of 1917

ALICE BULLARD IDE -- Class of 1898
Born December 20, 1858; died August 19, 1917
Education: MIT, 1895-96, VII
Residence: 1895, 77 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SAMUEL R. IRVINE -- Class of 1934
(nee Mary Elizabeth Dailey)
Born August 2, 1902
Education: AB Smith College
MIT, 1929-30, 1931-34
Residence: 1929, 10 Wendell Street, Cambridge, MA
76 Blue Lagoon, Laguna Beach, CA 92651
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EDITH LOUISE MAJOR ISHERWOOD -- Class of 1941
Born July 9, 1917
Education: University of New Hampshire
MIT, 1938039, IV
Residence: 1938, 34 Stratton Road, East Jaffrey, NH
1972, 3250 Holley Way, Chula Vista, CA 92010
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown
CHLOE MARGUERITE JACKSON -- Class of 1925
Born March 24, 1974; died April 21, 1957
Education: Columbia University
MIT, 1924-25, VII Sp.
Residence: 1924, 354 North Main St., Columbus City, Indiana
1930, 801 W. Charles St., Muncie, Indiana
1935, 815 Wheeling Ave., Muncie, Indiana
1945, 1328 E. Main, Muncie Indiana
1947-57, 613 Abbot Street, Muncie, Indiana
Occupation: 1928, County TB assoc., Norristown, PA
1930-53, Del Co. TB assoc., Muncie, Indiana

LINDA A. JAMES, see Mrs. BENITT -- Class of 1917

SARAH JANET JAMESON -- Class of 1905
Born October 233, 1869; died January 22, 1952
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902; 18 Tremont Street, Charlestown, MA
1930, 189 Forest St., Medford, MA
Occupation: 1930, Teacher, Mayhew School, Boston

NELLIE JEFFERSON -- Class of 1921, Sm IV
Born April 2, 1886; died December 11, 1955
Education: BS University of Texas
MIT, 1919-21, IV-2
Residence: 1919, University Station, Austin TX
1925, Baylor College, Belton, TX
1937, 3717 Crestline Road, Fort Worth, TX
1954, 5933 Vickery Blvd. Dallas, TX
1955, 210 West 38th Street, Austin, TX
Family Ties: Brother, Joe W. Jefferson
Occupation: 1925, Baylor College, Belton, TX
1947, Director of Dorms, U of VT, Burlington, VT

MRS. MARSHALL W. JENNISON -- Class of 1930, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
(nee Cynthia Marie Lamb)
Born August 11, 1903; died June 2, 1950
Education: AB Wellesley, 1924
MIT, 1928-30, VII
Residence: 1928, 2652 Lafayette Street, Denver, CO
1929, 420 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, MA
1932, 33 Winn Street, Belmont, MA
1936, 81 Park Street, Belmont, MA
1937, 12 Fletcher Road, Belmont, MA
1946, 211 Standish Drive, Syracuse, NY
Historical Collection: CPH Thesis: A Public Health Survey of Wellesley, MA.
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. ALICE MIDLRED NASH JOHNS -- Class of 1906
Born October, 1883; assumed deceased, 1956
Education: High School
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, South Weymouth, MA
1925, 50 Falcon Street, E. Boston, MA

ELEANOR JOHNSON, see Mrs. J. Girard Hern SPILSBURY -- Class of 1922

EMILY JOHNSON, see Mrs. Edgar F. BURBANK -- Class of 1880

ETHEL MARGARET JOHNSON -- Class of 1921
Born December 11, 1897; died October 29, 1922
Education: University of Chicago
MIT, 1919-20
Residence, 1919, 2250 W. 22nd St., Chicago, IL
Occupation: Unknown

FLORA AUGUSTA JOHNSON, see Mrs. Ralph H. MANN -- Class of 1910

FLORENCE JOHNSON, see Mrs. HIGBEE -- Class of 1897

HENRIETTA FORBES JOHNSON, see Mrs. DANE, Jr. -- Class of 1930

MRS. MARIE HAUGAN JOHNSON -- Class of 1940
Born July 12, 1914
Education: High School
MIT, 1936-37
Residence: 1936, 11162-78th Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
665 Rosedale Road, Princeton, NJ 08540
Occupation: Unknown

CATHERINE DEWEY JONES, see Mrs. Edgar A. WITTON -- Class of 1920
HELEN THAYER JONES -- Class of 1925, Ph.D. V
Born July 15, 1894
Education: BA, MA, Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1922-25, G-V, Ph.D. V
MIT, 1940-41, guest, chem dept.
Residence: 606 Washington Street, Wellesley, MA 02181
Occupation: Assoc. Prof., Chem, Wellesley

KATHERINE JONES, see Mrs. BAKER -- Class of 1928

MARY ELIZABETH JONES -- Class of 1885
Born 1854; died July 14, 1938
Education: Vassar College, AB, 1882
Johns Hopkins, MD, 1890
MIT, 1880-1885, VII
Residence: 1880, 10 James Street, Boston, MA
1930, 8 James Street, Boston, MA
1934, 56A Clifford Street, Roxbury
1935, 401 Marlborough Street, Boston
1938, 10 Dover Street, Boston
Family Ties: Cousin, Albert J. Hutchings, Greenfield
Obituary: Archives, "Strange character here was noted MD, eccentric
keeper of 30 dogs and cats; recluse.
Occupation: MD

HELEN JORDAN, see Mrs. PARKER -- Class of 1918

LOUISE JORDAN -- Class of 1931, S.M. XII, Ph.D.
Born January 3, 1908; died November 22, 1966
Education: BA, Wellesley, 1921, Ph. D., 1939
MIT, 1929-31, 1933-34, 1938-39, G XII
Residence: 1929, 173 W. Delason Avenue, Youngstown, OH
Historical Collections: Thesis: Foraminifera from the Pliocene
of New Guinea
Occupation: 1931-33, Taught physics, Amer. Sch. for Girls,
Istanbul, Turkey
1933-38, Worked as stratigrapher for Turkish Govt,
Ankara
1938-41, geologist, Anzac Oil Co., Coleman, Texas
1941-50, micropaleontologist,stratigrapher; Sun Oil Co.

MURIEL BERNICE JOSEPHS, see Mrs. COWAN -- Class of 1936
• BELLE H. JOSLIN -- Class of 1881
  Assumed deceased 1950
  Education: MIT, 1878–79
  Residence: 1878, Keene, NH
  Occupation: Unknown

DORIS GRACE JOY, see Mrs. DERBYSHIRE -- Class of 1929

KATHERINE IRENE JOYCE, see Mrs. McNEIL -- Class of 1933
MRS. KARTWOLD -- Class of 1940, M.Arch. IV
(nee Lois Beryle Goetz)
Born December 19, 1916
Education: AB, MA, University of California
MIT, 1939-40, B, IV
Residence: 1939, 1871-18th Ave., San Francisco, CA.
PO Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. STEPHEN KEARNEY -- Class of 1906 (nee ________)
Residence: Bowers Avenue, Tyngsboro, MA 01879
Family Ties: Husband, Stephen Kearney, Class of 1909
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN ELIZABETH KEEP -- Class of 1897
Born December 10, 1868; died November 8, 1959
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, 753 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, MI
1925, 2247 Jefferson Ave., E. Detroit, MI
1946, c/o Women's City Club, 2110 Park, Detroit
Hotel Fuller, Detroit 26, MI
1957, Royal Palm Hotel, #401, 2305 Park Ave., Detroit, MI
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. THOMAS M. KEENE -- Class of 1892
(nee Edith Gwendoline Shankland)
Born June 1, 1871; died March 30, 1952
Education: Girls' High School
MIT, 1888-90
Residence: 1888, 813 Broadway, South Boston
1925, 195 Davis Ave., Brookline
1930, 70 Coolidge Street, Brookline
1950, c/o Mrs. H.F. Spang, 76 Drew Rd., Belmont
Family Ties: Husband, Thomas Means Keene, Class of 1891
Sons--Philip & Richard, Daughter.
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGE H. KEITH -- Class of 1904, S.B. IV
(nee Linda Susan Fraser)
Born May 13, 1880; died January 1, 1930
Education: MIT, 1900-04, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1900, Chauncey Hall, 6 Waverly St., Roxbury
1925, 570 Elliot Street, Milton, MA
Occupation: Unknown
THEODORA KEITH -- Class of 1932, S.B. 1X-A
Born February 16, 1899
Education: BA, Radcliffe College
MIT, 1918-20
MIT, 1921-24, S.B.
Residence: 1918, 986 Charles River Road, Cambridge, MA
RFD #1, Bethel, VT 05032
Historical Collections: SB Thesis: Native Craft along the World Cruise Route
Occupation: Unknown

DOROTHY HELEN KELLER -- Class of 1938
Born March 18, 1906
Education: Boston University
MIT, 1936-37, Sp. VII
Residence: 1936, 66 The Fenway, Boston
Occupation: Unknown

BETSY DUNCAN KELLEY, see Mrs. WEEKS -- Class of 1934

RITA MARIE KELLEY, MD -- Class of 1941, M.P.H. VII
Born May 22, 1917
Education: BS, Boston Teachers' College
MIT, 1939041
Residence: 1939, 50 Hampstead Rd, Jamaica Plain, MA
1972, III Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, MA 02130
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: MD

MARGARET BURNHAM KELLY, see Mrs. GEDDES -- Class of 1933

MRS. FRANCIS H. KENDALL -- Class of 1892, S.B. V
(nee Lilly Miller)
Born July 5, 1869; died April 10, 1961
Education: Girls' High School
MIT, 1887-1892, S.B. V
Residence: 1887, 33 Essex Street, Charlestown, MA
1925-61, 65 Common Street, Belmont.
Family Ties: Husband, Francis Howe Kendall, Class of 1890
Obituary: Belmont Herald, 4-20-61
Occupation: 1892-99, Asst. to Mrs. Ellen Richards & Prof. Drown, State Dept. of Inland Waterways.

H. ANNA KENNEDY -- Class of 1903
Born August 8, 1875; died November 1958
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1902-03,
Residence: 1902, South Weymouth, MA
1934, 30 Park Ave., Weymouth, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. RICHARD H. KENNEDY -- Class of 1882 (nee Clara E. Gill)
Born 1858; assumed deceased 1950
Education: MIT, 1879-80
Residence: 1879, Brockton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARY LANGLEY MORRISON KENNEDY -- Class of 1925, S.B. IV
Born January 11, 1902
Education: AB, College of Sacred Heart
MIT, 1921-25, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1921, 279 Dartmouth Street, Boston, MA
9 Hereford Street, Boston, MA 02115
Occupation: Unknown

MILDRED KENNEDY -- Class of 1897
Born August 31, 1877; assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, Readville, MA
Occupation: Unknown

CARRIE BELLE KENNEY -- Class of 1886, S.B. V
Born October 18, 1863; died March 4, 1935
Education: Girls' High School
MIT, 1882-86, V, S.B. V
MIT, 1889-90
Residence: 1882, East Boston, MA
1925, Oldfields School, Glencoe, MD
1930, 94 West Reading, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. A.W./MARION LOUISE COES C. KENNEY -- Class of 1921
Born June 1, 1894, Frankfurt Akademie
Education: MIT, 1913-16
MIT, 1919-20
Residence: 1913, 144 Church Street, Whitinsville, MA
17 Main St., Hatfield, MA 01038
Occupation: Unknown

JEANNIE BALDWIN KENRICK -- Class of 1904
Born January 18, 1877; died November 19, 1955
Education: Boston Cooking School
MIT, 1897-98,
MIT, 1903-04, Sp. VII
Residence: 1897, 41 Elliot Road, Newton, MA
Occupation: 1925-41, Head of Home Econ. Dept. Newton HS
FLORENCE LOUISE KENWAY -- Class of 1917
Born March 5, 1889; died March 8, 1932
Education: BS, Columbia University
MIT, 1916-17
Residence: 1932, 85 Lombard St., Newton, MA
1930, Evans Mem., Mass Homeopathic Hosp. Boston, MA

ALICE M. GETCHELL KERR, see Mrs. R.P. BAER -- Class of 1886

Eva B. Keyes, see Mrs. J. A. Reynolds -- Class of 1905

NETTIE RUTH KIBUR -- Class of 1938
Born December 5, 1894
Education: Simmons College
MIT, 1937-38, Sp. VII
Residence: 1937, 135 Brighton Street, Boston, MA
1972, 962 Parocela Place, Palm Springs, CA 92262
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MARY STORY KILGORE, see Mrs. Marv McKINNON -- Class of 1939

FRANCES ROGERS KILHAM -- Class of 1904
Born 1864; died September 13, 1945
Education: MIT, 1897-98, Sp.
MIT, 1902-03, Sp. VII
Residence: 1945, 8 Thorndike St., Beverly, MA
Occupation: Unknown

EVELYN BORDEN KILLAM, see Mrs. HOAR -- Class of 1934

ADDIE KIMBALL, see Mrs. Henry C. GRANT -- Class of 1895

MRS. ALICE THURSTON HUNTER KIMBALL -- Class of 1936, S.B. V
Born October 21, 1914
Education: Girls' Latin School.
MIT, 1932-36, V
Residence: 1932, 41 Wren St., West Roxbury, MA
1972, PO Box 31, West Hartland, CT 06091
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

Margaret Caroline Kimball -- Class of 1922, S.B. IV
MARTHA CHRISTIE KINCAIDE, see Mrs. John D. MACKAY -- Class of 1904

MRS. MARGARET MACE KINGMAN -- Class of 1937
Born April 7, 1912
Education: AB, Radcliffe College
MIT, 1934-35
Residence: 1934, Richmond, MA
Occupation: State Univ. of NY, Geography Dept, New Paltz, NY 12561

MRS. EDWARD V. KINGSBURY -- Class of 1940, B. Arch. IV
(nee Edith May Cameron)
Born June 24, 1916
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1936-40, B. Arch. IV
Residence: 1936, 87 Payson Rd., Belmont, MA; 29 Rutgers Rd., Wellesley
Family Ties: Husband, Edward Joslin Kingsbury, Jr., Class of 1940
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. IVY ANNA KINGSBURY -- Class of 1900
Born October 3, 1851; died September 11, 1902
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, 237 Park St., Newton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

REBECCA KITE -- Class of 1906
Born July 29, 1859; died June 8, 1931
Education: Normal School of Gymnastics
MIT, 1895-97
MIT, 1900-01
MIT, 1905-06
Residence: 1895, 25 West Cedar Street, Boston, MA
1930, 123 N. Olive St., Media, PA
1925, 3 Revere St., JP
Occupation: 1899-1926, Taught, Jamaica Plain HS

MRS. EUGENE C. KITENDAUGH -- Class of 1932
(nee Louisa Climena)
Born January 9, 1908
Education: BA, Wellesley College
MIT, 1931-32, Sp. VIII
Residence: 1931, 1940 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton, MA
145 Kenwood Ave., Oneida, NY 13421
Family Ties: Husband, Eugene C. Kitendaugh, Class of 1932
Occupation: Unknown
GENEVIEVE KITTINGER, see Mrs. RIDOUT -- Class of 1935

CAROLYN HORVEY KLEIN, see Mrs. FITZ -- Class of 1934

• HELEN KLEINSCHMIDT -- Class of 1919
  Born November 29, 1893; died December 3, 1969
  Education: AB, Radcliffe College, AM, Radcliffe, 1921
  MIT, 1916-18
  Residence: 1916, 523 Highland Ave., Johnstown, PA
  1928-34, 1510 Franklin, Johnstown, PA
  1930, 61 Garfield, Cambridge, MA
  1934, 8 Craigie Circle #35, Cambridge
  1950, 3 Elmwood Ave., Stoneham, MA
  Family Ties: Brother, Robert Victor Kleinschmidt, Class of 1918
  Occupation: 1944, Research Asst., Medical Acad. of Amer. Harvard U.

• MRS. FELIX KLOCK -- Class of 1937, S.B. XVI
  (nee Nancy Elton Overton)
  Born April 23, 1911
  Education: Stanford University
  MIT, 1933-37, S.B. XVI
  Residence: 1933, 220 Hillside Ave., Piedmont, CA
  Family Ties: Husband, Felix S. Klock, Class of 1936
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: 1972, Assoc. Prof. U of Hartford, 200 Bloomfield Ave.,
  Eng. School, West Hartford, CT 06117

• MARIE M. KNOWLES -- Class of 1925
  Born November 20, 1894
  Education: AB, Smith College, 1913-17; Simmons, 1921, 1925
  MIT, 1924-25, G-VII
  Residence: 1924, 71 Third Street, Bangor, ME
  1972, 1 Bowdoin St., Portland, ME 04102
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: Unknown

• ELISE KRAFT -- Class of 1917
  Born May 17, 1893
  Education: Radcliffe College
  MIT, 1915-16, VII
  Residence: 1915, 2 Summit Ave., Brookline, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

EMMA VIOLA KRAMER, see Mrs. Frank M. GREENLAW -- Class of 1894
MRS. C.R./LLORA ROBINSON CULVER KRUEGER -- Class of 1902, S.B. V

Born April 13, 1880; died September 11, 1923
Education: Boston Girls' HS
MIT, 1898-02, V-2
Residence: 1898, Hotel Westland, Westland Ave., Boston, MA
1919, 18 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, NY
1920, 3 McClelland St., Schenectady, NY
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. TUNG-KUAN -- Class of 1929 (nee Li Fu Lee)

Born May 3, 1904
Education: MIT, 1924-26, VI
MIT, 26-27
National Inst. of Tech.
Residence: 1925, 27 St. of Bd. of Justice, Peking, Chihli, China
Family Ties: Husband, Tung Kuan, Class of 1927
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ROSEMARY NORRIS KUTAK -- Class of 1927

Born May 8, 1905
Education: Univ. of Cincinnati
MIT, 1923-28, XIV, XV and IX
Residence: 1923, 2307 St. James St., Cincinnati, OH
Occupation: Unknown
SHEA ALICE LABONTE, see Mrs. George VALLEY -- Class of 1935

FLORENCE MARIAN LAIGHTON -- Class of 1894
Born December 21, 1870; died January 15, 1943
Education: High School
NY Infirmary, 1898, MD
MIT, 1890-93, VII
Residence: 1890, 7 Miller Ave., Portsmouth, NH
1930, 749 West End Ave., NYC
1934, 37 W. 72nd St., NYC
Family Ties: Brother, Paul DeBlois Laighton, Class of 1899
Occupation: Physician

MINERVA ABIGAIL LAING -- Class of 1898
Born 1858; died January 12, 1946
Education: Oswego Normal School, Granville, NY
MIT, 1896-98, VII
Residence: 1935, 1090 Culver Road, Rochester, NY (retired)
1941, 302 Groves St., Chicopee Falls, MA
1946, Mrs. Charles J. Seaver, 302 Grove St.,
Occupation: 1930, State Normal School, Hyannis

CYNTHIA MARIA LAMB, see Mrs. Marshall W. JENNISON -- Class of 1930

MRS. JOHN J. LAMBERT -- Class of 1898, S.B. VII (nee Mabel Flora Forrest)
Born December 25, 1875; died February 6, 1970
Education: HS, Lowell
MIT, 1894-98, VII, S.B. VII
Residence: 1894, 227 Westford St., Lowell, MA
1930-70, 70 Wannalancit, Lowell, MA
Family Ties: Husband, John Henry Lambert, Class of 1898
Children, John H, Jr of Concord, Elizabeth F, Lowell;
Dr. Benj. deF, Westford; Ruth L. Bromberg, Lake Forest, IL
Anne L. Phillips of Blythe, CA
Historical Collections: Founder, PTA in Lowell at Bartlett School
Board Member, Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to
Children, Founding member, Lowell College Club; Active in Girl Scouting, Merrimack
River GS Council
Occupation: Taught Biology, Rogers Hall School for Girls

MARCIA ALLEN LAMPHIER -- Class of 1905
Born October 18, 1865; assumed deceased, 1955
Education: Salem Normal School
MIT, 1902-03, Sp.
Residence: 1902, 120 Hamilton Ave., Lynn, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. RUTH ELLA CHURCH LANDER -- Class of 1899
Born October 16, 1853; died January 27, 1904
Education: Partridge Academy
MIT, 1893-94, Sp. VIII
1896-98, Sp. VII
Residence: 1893, 12 Story St., Cambridge
Occupation: Unknown

GRACE LANGFORD - Class of 1900, S.B. VIII
Born June 27, 1871; died December 4, 1957
Education: High School
MIT, 1894-96, VIII
Residence: 1894, Chiltonville, Plymouth, MA
1931, 411 W. 116th St., New York
1934-54, c/o Mrs. Arthur N. Wood, River St., Plymouth, MA
(summers)
Occupation: 1957, Prof. Barnard College, Columbia U., NY

LOIS HIGGINS WILSON WORLEY LANGHORST -- Class of 1940, M.Arch. IV
Born August 31, 1914
Education: BA/BS/B. Arch., Univ of Oklahoma
MIT, 1938-40, G-IV, M.Arch.
Residence: 1938, 720 NE 15th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1972, 322 Hampton Ct., Lexington, CT 40508
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

Jean Victoria Latimer -- Class of 1941
MILDRED LAUDER, see Mrs. R. H. COOMBS -- Class of 1920

ROSITA LAVALLE, see Mrs. RICHMOND -- Class of 1901

BARBARA FEDERMAN LAVEN, see Mrs. GOLDBERG -- Class of 1941

MRS. C. MARGARET MUNSON LAVERS -- Class of 1927
Born June 19, 1893
Education: Bridgewater Normal School, Huntington, MA
Residence: 251 Wesley Heights, Shelton, CT 06484
Occupation: Unknown

ELOISE LAWRENCE, see Mrs. GARDNER -- Class of 1933

FLORENCE EUGENIE LEADBETTER -- Class of 1899
Assumed deceased 1951
Residence: 1895, 867 South St., Roslindale, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. ALBERT N. LEAMAN -- Class of 1935
(nee Marion Isabel Cook)
Born September 26, 1893; died December 26, 1962
Education: BS, 1928, MA, 1931; New York U,
MIT, 1934-35, G. Sp, VII
Residence: 1934, 2 Gott St., Rockport, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Albert N. Leaman
Awards: Wellesley certificate, 1915
Member, Amer. Assoc. for Health, Phys Ed. & Recreation;
NEA; NE Health Assoc; Mass Central Health Council;
Progressive Educ. Assoc.
Occupation: 1915-21, Taught in Baltimore PS
1921-1926, Taught Maryland State Normal School
1937, Assist Prof, Physical Educ., Wellesley College for
27 years
1958, Retired

ALICE TERIBIA LEE -- Class of 1900
Died 1941
Education: MIT, 1899-00, Sp. IV
Residence: 1899, 12 South Walker St., Lowell MA
Occupation: 1925, Supt. of Schools, Lowell, MA
Teacher

LI FU LEE, see Mrs. Tung KUAN -- Class of 1929

LILLIAN CECILE MAYNARD LEE -- Class of 1940, M.P.H. VII
Born March 23, 1916
Education: AB, Emmanuel College
MIT, 1937-39, G-CPH
Residence: 1937, 496 Elm St., Braintree, MA
Awards: 1954, MPH
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANCIS W./MARION LINCOLN LEWIS LEE -- Class of 1896, S.B. IV
(formerly Mrs. H.W. Chamberlain)
Born February 15, 1874; died July 18, 1947
Education: W. Roxbury HS
MIT, 1893-96, IV
Residence: 1893, March Ave., W. Roxbury, MA
1925, Halfway Farm, Robbins Rd., Walpole, MA
1938, c/o C.L. Lewis, Stony Hill Rd., RFD #1, Springfield, MA
1938, 420 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, MA
1941, 1563 Metropolitan Ave., Parkchester, NY
1944, 39 Lafayette St., Springfield, MA
1946, RDF #1, 740 Stony Hill Rd., Springfield
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. JOHN C. LEE -- Class of 1903
(nee Susan Welles Shaw)
Born August, 1876; died December 1951
Education: Mrs. Shaw's School, Wellesley, MA
MIT, 1900-02, VII
Residence: 1925-41, Grove St., Wellesley, MA
Family Ties: Husband, John C. Lee, Class of 1887,
Children, Mrs. David Livingston, Wellesley
Mrs. Joseph M. White III, Winckenden Springs
Mrs. Seldan J. Hannah, Franconia, NH
1952, Isabella H. Livingston, Maryland
Occupation: Unknown

VIOLET LEIGHTON, see Mrs. Cecil MATTHEWS -- Class of 1939

MRS. MALCOLM B. LEES -- Class of 1921, S.B. IV
(nee Ester Marie Cornelia Nelson)
Born February 26, 1899; died December 18, 1954
Education: High & Latin School
MIT, 1917-21, IV-1, S.B.
Residence: 1917, 1550 Cambridge St., Cambridge, MA
1925, 112 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, MA
1926-39, 62 Wildwood St., Winchester, MA
1939, 188 Gramercy Place, Glen Rock, NJ
1941, 405 E. Glen Ave., Ridgewood, NJ
1944, 224 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, NJ
1946, 180 Godwin Ave., Ridgewood, NJ
1950, 250 Gardner St., Ridgewood, NJ
Family Ties: Husband, Malcolm Bruce Lees, Class of 1920
Son, Nelson Cooper Lees, Class of 1953
Occupation: 1925, Arch. Blackall, Clapp & Whittemore, 20 Beacon St.
Boston

MRS. CARRIE GORDON LELAND -- Class of 1888
Born September 18, 1861; assumed deceased 1950
Education: Holyoke HS, Oxford, MA
MIT, 1884-85
Occupation: Unknown

CECILIA AGNES LEMNER -- Class of 1905
Born November 8, 1882; died March 29, 1955
Education: High School, Hingham, MA
MIT, 1902-03 VII
Residence: 1925, Cedar St., Hingham
1934, 86 Jersey St., Boston
1943, c/o Francis J. Sweeney, 112 Billings Rd., Quincy, MA
1945, "", 30 Medfield St., Boston
1954, Committed to Tewksbury State Hosp.
Occupation: 1925, State Dept. of Public Health, State Hse. Boston
1935-47, Supv. of Nurses, City of Boston, Health Dept.
MRS. IVAR/KATHARINE SEIDENSTICKER LEMON -- Class of 1934, S.E. VII

Born October 5, 1909
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1930-35, S.E. VII
Residence: 1930, 109 Sunnyside Ave., Westmount, Quebec
1972, Midhill Farm, RR 2, Stanstead, Quebec Canada
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

BOUDY LEMP, see Mrs. John B. Woodward -- Class of 1919

MRS. FLORENCE V. PELTIER LEONARD -- Class of 1886

Died May 29, 1940
Education: MIT, 1882-83
Residence: 1882, 187 High St., Hartford, CT
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGE F./GRACE HUNTINGTON RAYMOND LESLIE -- Class of 1905

Born March 7, 1882; died March 26, 1921
Education: HS, North Abington, MA
MIT, 1901-02
Residence: North Abington, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MADELINE MARY GRANARA LEVISON -- Class of 1928

Born November 26, 1901
Education: AB, Radcliffe College
MIT, 1924-26, IV
Residence: 1924, 79 University Rd., Brookline, MA
106 Walnut Hill Ave., Newton Hghlds, MA 02161
Occupation: Unknown

MISS HORTENSE WITTER LEWIS -- Class of 1900

Born July 29, 1874; died February 22, 1945
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1898-00, V
Residence: 1898, 223 South Second St., Mt. Vernon, NY
1925, Empire Hotel, Boston, MA
1927, 512 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1937, 30 Bay State Rd., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

IDA MAY LEWIS -- Class of 1928

Born January 17, 1872; died November 11, 1955
Education: New Bedford HS
MIT, 1927-28, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1927, 35 Harvard Ave., Brookline, MA
JANET BAKER HIGBY (MRS. MALCOLM) LEWIS -- Class of 1914
Born July 19, 1890
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1912-14, V
Residence: 1912, 523 West 10th St., Erie, PA
Occupation: Unknown

MARION LINCOLN LEWIS, see Mrs. F.W. Lee -- Class of 1896
(formerly H.W. Chamberlain)

PEARL JUNE RUBENSTEIN LICHTENSTEIN -- Class of 1938, S.B. VIII
Born June 13, 1917
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1934-39, S.B. VIII
Residence: 1934, 4 Dennison St., Roxbury, MA
1972, 1200 Van Antwerp Rd., Schenectady, NY 12309
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

EDITH LILIENCRANTZ, see Mrs. Lewis S. Thorpe -- Class of 1900

LAURA ALBERTA LINTON -- Class of 1884
Born April 8, 1853; died prior to 1916
Education, SB, MD, Univ. of Minn., Minn., MN
MIT, 1882-83, V
Occupation: 1900, Resident Physician, Women's Dept.
Rochester Insane Hospt., Rochester, MN

AMY VICTORIA LISTER, see Mrs. Don H. Higgins, Jr. -- Class of 1932

MILDRED EMMA LISTER, see Mrs. Bryant -- Class of 1932

MRS. LESLIE LITTLE -- Class of 1915
Assumed deceased
Occupation: Unknown

HENRIETTA WILLARD LOCKE, see Mrs. Gustavus J. Esselen, Jr. -- Class of 1909

HARRIET FRANCES LOCKE -- Class of 1897
Born November 24, 1870; died April 27, 1919
Education: Normal Art
MIT, 1892-94/96-97, IV
Residence: 1892, 11 Amherst St., Nashua, NH
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. HOMER LOCKWOOD -- Class of 1892
(nee Mary Bradford Wills)
Born June 17, 1867; died May 29, 1952
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1888-90, V
Residence: 1888, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury, MA
1925, Weston
1930, 17 Tamworth Rd., Waban, MA
1950, 25 Brimmer St., Boston
Obituary: Boston Herald, 5-30-52
Family Ties: Sons, Philip & Raymond A., Daughter, Lena W. Lockwood
Awards: Member, Mass Horticultural Soc.
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET LONG -- Class of 1898
Born October 28, 1873; died August 29, 1957
Education: AB, Smith College/MD, Hingham, MA
MIT, 1896-97, VI
Residence: 1937, 2070 Colorado Blvd., Denver, CO
1948, c/o Hemenway & Barnes, Tremont Bldg., Boston, MA
Occupation: 1930, physician, office: 300 Metrop. Bldg, Denver, CO

MRS. HARRY V. LONG -- Class of 1880
(nee Susan H. Bowditch)
Born 1858; died April 15, 1935
Education: MIT, 1876-77
Residence: 1876, Brookline, MA
1930, 260 Clarendon St., Boston, MA
Summers: White Head, Cohasset, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET L. LONGFELLOW, see Mrs. Raymond R. RIDGWAY -- Class of 1924

HELEN MCGRAW LONGYEAR, see Mrs. Carroll PAUL -- Class of 1909

EMMA LOOTZ, see Mrs. ERVING -- Class of 1899

FRANCES LORD, see Mrs. Sidney S. ROBINS -- Class of 1916

HELEN CLEVELAND LORD, see Mrs. Irving WHITEHOUSE -- Class of 1921
MRS. FREDERICK T. LORD -- Class of 1897
(nee Mabel Delano Clapp)
Born April 22, 1865; died July 11, 1941.
Education: MIT, 1894-97, XII
Residence: 1894, Hotel Vendome, Boston, MA
1930, 305 Beacon St., Boston, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Frederick T. Lord; Daughter, Mrs. Harry Butler,
Bangor, ME
Awards: Co-Founder of Charles St. Playground; 1st Municipal Member
Mass Emergency & Hygiene Assoc.; Chairman, Beacon St.
Tree Planting Fund; pioneer in housing; President,
Women's Municipal Leggaae of Boston; Trustee, Children's
Museum; Member--Comm. Federation of Boston, Boston TB
Assoc., First Church, Unitarian, of Boston.
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: Unknown

ROBERTA BURNICE LOVELY, see Mrs. HALLIGAN -- Class of 1928

MARY CAMPBELL LOVERING, see Mrs. George U.G. HOLMAN -- Class of 1892

MRS. BENJAMIN F. LOW -- Class of 1899
(nee Mary Harriett Day)
Born October 27, 1872; died August 29, 1957
Education: Bridgewater Normal School, East Derry, NH
MIT, 1896-97, Sp. VII
Residence: 1930, 4 Lenox Rd., Derry, NH
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. E.B./JOSEPHINE DYER LOWE -- Class of 1899
Born 1843; died October 14, 1939
Education: Mt. Holyoke
MIT, 1896-97, X
Residence: 1895, 27 Worcester St., Boston, MA
1935, 2622 Woodley Pl. NW, Washington, DC
Occupation: Unknown

EDITH LUCE -- Class of 1897
Born October 13, 1874; assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1896, Sp. IV
Residence: 1896, 61 Marlborough St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
LAURA MARIE LUND -- Class of 1903
Born July 22, 1878; died December 30, 1944
Education: CEHS
MIT, 1898-03, VIII
Residence: 1898, 613 Putnam Ave., Cambridge, MA
1925, 63 First St., Troy, NY
1935, The Rynaldo, 71 Second St., Troy, NY
1940, 15 Second St., Troy, NY
Historical Collections: Newspaper Clipping
Occupation: Prof. Physics & Math, Russell Sage College, Troy, NY

MRS. EDWARD C. LUKENS -- Class of 1922
(nee Frances Blakiston Day)
Born October 13, 1897; died May 9, 1961
Education: BA, Bryn Mawr College, 1919
MIT, 1919-21, IV-I
Residence: 1919, Allens Lane, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, PA
1935, 905 West Mt. Airy Ave., Philadelphia, PA
Occupation: Artist

MRS. JAMES LUND -- Class of 1884, S.B.
(nee Amy Maria Stantial)
Born April 14, 1860; died February 11, 1888
Education: Melrose HS, Melrose, MA
MIT, 1880-84, V, S.B.
Family Ties: Brothers, Frank George Stantial, Class of 1897;
Otis Talbot Stantial, Class of 1885
Occupation: 1884-86, Private Asst to Prof. W.R. Nichols

ELLEN VIVIAN LUNN, see Mrs. MOCHEL -- Class of 1949

ROSE ELIZABETH LUNN -- Class of 1938, S.M. (xvi)
Born March 6, 1916
Education: BS, Univ. of Washington
MIT, 1937-41, G-XVI
Residence: 1937, 1674 Roosevelt Ave., Los Angeles, CA
1972, 1333 E. Grand Ave., #B-212, Escondido, CA 92027
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

MISS FLORENCE H. LUSCOMB -- Class of 1909, S.B.
Born February 6, 1887
Education: Brighton HS
MIT, 1905-09, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1905, 14 Ashford St., Allston, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire, large folder
Occupation: arch.; suffrage movement.
1934, Exec Sec., Women's Intl. League of Peace & Freedom--
Mass. Branch
HELEN LUSTIG, see Mrs. THORNTON -- Class of 1930

HILDA MARGARET LYON -- Class of 1932, S.m. (xvi)

KATHERINE AMELDA LYONS -- Class of 1932
Born December 19, 1891; died June 15, 1960
Education: Boston Normal School
  LB, Portia Law School, 1925
  MIT, 1931-32, Sp. VII-l
Residence: 1931, 270 Norwell St., Dorchester, MA
  1943, 90 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton, MA
Family Ties: Sister, Emma F. Lyons
Occupation: 1935, Teacher, Grover Cleveland School, Boston, MA
  1943, Teacher, O.W. Holmes School, Boston, MA

MRS. LARU BARKER LYNCH -- Class of 1941
Born March 4, 1919
Education: AB, Colorado College
  MIT, 1940-41, SP. VII-la
Residence: 1940, 116 East Devargas St., Santa Fe, NM
  1972, 31 Elliot St., Exeter NH 03833
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MADELEINE ESTELLE LYNCH -- Class of 1933
Born March 10, 1906
Education: AB, College of New Rochelle
  MIT, 1930-31,
Residence: 1931, S. Main St., Wellsville, NY 14895
Occupation: Unknown

HILDA MARGARET LYON -- Class of 1932
Born May 31, 1896
Education: MA, Newnham College, England, 1923
  BA, U. of Cambridge England, 1923
  MIT, 1930-32, G XVI
Historical Collections: Thesis: The Effect of Turbulence on the
  Drag of Airship Models
Residence: Tryst House, Market Weighton, York, England
Occupation: Unknown

ELLEN LYSAGHT -- Class of 1897
Born July 7, 1871; died July 30, 1938
Education: HS
  MD, Cornell U., 1901
  MIT, 1892-95, V & VII
Residence: 1892, 6 McDonough St., Brooklyn, NY
Family Ties: Agnes lysaght (1939)
Occupation: 1930, 848 Park Pl., Brooklyn, NY (home and practice)

ELLEN LILLIAN LYTLE, see Mrs. Floyd T. DENISON -- Class of 1930
• **ALICE MCCARTHY -- Class of 1904**
  Born July 10, 1880; died February 5, 1940
  Education: Camb School for Girls
  MIT, 1900-02, V
  Residence: 1900, 12 Cedar St., Roxbury, MA
  1925, 146 Thorndike St., Brookline, MA
  1930, 10 Common St., Boston, MA
  Occupation: Continuation Sch. for Girls, 25 LaGrange, Boston, MA

ELIZABETH WALCOTT MCCLELLAN, see Mrs. STEFANI -- Class of 1929

• **MRS. FRANCES PACKARD MCCLELLAN -- Class of 1932**
  Born May 9, 1880
  Education: MIT, 1928-31, IV
  Lincoln School
  Residence: 1928, 1 Orchard St., Andover, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• **MRS. STANLEY MCCORMICK -- Class of 1904, S.B. VII**
  (nee Katharine Moore Dexter)
  Born August 27, 1876; died December 28, 1967
  Education: Hersey School
  MIT, 1896-04, S.B. VII
  Residence: 1896, 393 Comm. Ave., Boston, MA
  1925, 640 Park Ave., NYC
  1930, 407 Comm Ave., Boston, MA
  1938, El Mirasol Hotel, Santa Barbara, CA
  1952, 393 Comm. Ave., Boston, MA
  Historical Collections: File
  Occupation: Suffrage activities; philanthropy--birth control pill research; MIT dormitory for women studies

• **MISS ANNA BARBARA MCCUE -- Class of 1926**
  Born October 21, 1891
  Education: MIT, 1925-26,
  Residence: 1925, 204 Dorchester St., S. Boston, MA
  B Panteline Terrace, Watertown, MA 02172

MARY SHIRAS MCCULLOUGH, see Mrs. Gordon TILESTON -- Class of 1932

• **MRS RUTH GERTRUDE RAFTERY MCCULLOUGH -- Class of 1938**
  Born July 17, 1917
  Education: Brighton HS
  MIT, 1934-37, X + Unc.
  Residence: 1934, 819 E. Broadway, S. Boston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown
MRS. NATHANIEL MCDONALD -- Class of 1906  
(nee Statira Preble Caldwell)  
Born October 30; died June 28, 1951  
Education: BA, Acadia U., MA  
MIT, 1903-04  
Residence: 1903, 105 Queen St., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada  
Family Ties: Husband, Nathaniel McDonald; children, Gwendolyn  
(Mrs. J.L. Black, Middle Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada)  
Occupation: 1925, Asst. Dean, Lasalle Jr. College Seminary, Auburndale

IRENE BARBARA MCDONNELL -- Class of 1930  
Born July 3, 1908  
Education: AB, Emmanuel College  
MIT, 1929-30, G VII  
Residence: 1929, 621 Tremont St., Boston, MA  
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. HELEN SHANNON MILLER MCDONOUGH -- Class of 1923, S.B. V  
Born June 25, 1902  
Education: Boston U.  
MIT, 1919-23, V  
MIT, 1927-28, G V  
Residence: 1919, 1483 Beacon St., Brookline, MA  
780 Boylston St, #18F, Boston, MA 02199  
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WM. H./HELEN WHYTE MCELWAIN -- Class of 1895  
Born October 27, 1868; died July 10, 1935  
Education: MIT, 1892-93  
Residence: 1892, 177 W. Brookline St., Boston, MA  
1930, 34 1/2 Beacon St., Boston, MA  
Family Ties: Children—Donald M., Alexander, Helen M.  
Obituary: Boston Herald, 7-11-35  
Occupation: Unknown

JEAN BOND MCIVER -- Class of 1900  
Born 1866; died Jan, 1955  
Education: BS, Wellesley College  
MIT, 1896-98, Sp. VII  
MIT, 1899-00  
Residence: 1896, 158 Beacon St., Worcester, MA; 1925, 39 William St.  
1941, 12 Harvard St., Worcester, MA  
1954, c/o Mrs. W.E. Gray, 34 Broad St., Lynn, MA  
Occupation: 1925, Teacher, HS of Commerce, Worcester

MARY C. MCKAY, see Mrs. Edward P. BLISS -- Class of 1879
MRS. MARY STORY KILGORE MCKINNON -- Class of 1939, B.Arch. IV
Born April 7, 1917
Education: AB, Univ of CA
MIT, 1938-39, IV
Residence: 1938, 153 Terrace Drive, San Francisco, CA
72 Lochinvar Rd., San Rafael, CA 94901
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EVELYN OGDEN CLIFT MCKNIGHT -- Class of 1922, S.m.VIII
Born April 5, 1898
Education: BA, Mt. Holyoke College
MS, MIT, 1920-22, G VIII, S.m.
Residence: 1920, 135 Orange Ave., Irvington, NJ
1972, Salem, NY 12865
Occupation: 1922-26, taught physics at Mt. Holyoke

JENNIE KIRBY MCMASTER -- Class of 1900
Born December 18, 1868; died December 26, 1947
Education: A.L. League
MIT, 1898-99, IV
Residence: 1898, 52 Pride St., Pittsburgh, PA
1925, 157 Clearview Ave., Crafton Hgts, Pittsburgh, PA
Occupation: 1925, " " " 1930, Hannah & Sterling, 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, PA

MRS. SAMUEL JR. MCMURTRIE -- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
(nee Mary Chute)
Born October 3, 1903; died January 3, 1969
Education: AB, Smith, 1926
MIT, 1926-30, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1926, 350 Marlborough St., Boston, MA
1935, Box 741, Santa Fe, NM
1937, 720 Marion St., Denver, CO
1940, 379 Dexter St., Denver, CO
Family Ties: Husband, Samuel McMurtrie, Jr, Class of 1926
Children: Mrs. E.D. Griffenberg, Wilmington, DE
Samuel Jr, Brookline; John A., Falmouth
Historical Collections: Thesis: An Exhibition Bldg. for the Automobile Industry
Occupation: unknown

MARY ISABELLA MCNEAR -- Class of 1894
Born 1861; assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1890-91
Residence: 1890, 21 Oak St., Everett, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. KATHERINE IRENE JOYCE MCNEIL -- Class of 1933

Born November 11, 1911
Education: AB, Emmanuel College
MIT, 1932-33, Sp. VII
Residence: 1932, 9 Tip Top St., Brighton, MA
170 Hancock St., Dorchester, MA 02125

CLARA VIOLA MCWHIRK, see Mrs. CORLISS -- Class of 1920

EFFIE LOUISA MACDONALD, see Mrs. S.U. NORTON -- Class of 1913

ELIZABETH STONE MACDONALD -- Class of 1908

Born April 20, 1881; died November 30, 1966
Education: AB, Radcliffe College
MIT, 1905-06
Residence: 1905, 53 Harvard St., Dorchester, MA

MARGARET MACE, see Mrs. KINGMAN -- Class of 1937

MRS. RUTH COPELAND PFEIFFER MACFARLAND -- Class of 1934, S.B. Xill

Born April 15, 1912
Education: HS
MIT, 1930-34, XVI & Xill, S.B. Xill
Residence: 1930, 106 Broad St., North Attleboro, MA
1972, 601 Morewood Parkway, Rocky River, Cleveland, OH 44116
Historical Collections: Thesis: Dye Effects in Soil Duck
Occupation: Unknown

MABEL MACFERRAN, see Mrs. ROCKWELL -- Class of 1925

ELIZABETH MURIEL GREGORY MACGILL -- Class of 1934

Born March 27, 1905
Education: BA Sc., Univ. of Toronto
MSE, Univ. of Mich.
MIT, 1932-34, G-XVI
Residence: 1972, 3 Bennington Hgts Dr., Toronto, Ont. CA M4G-1A7
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

ELIZABETH MACGREGOR -- Class of 1919

Born May 12, 1892; died October 2, 1919
Education: AB, Smith Collage
MIT, 1916-17
Residence: 1916, 189 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, MA
Occupation: Unknown
**MRS. JOHN D. MACKAY -- Class of 1904**

(nee Martha Christie Kincaide)

Born 1872; died April 23, 1954

Education: Radcliffe College

LLB, Blackstone Inst., Chicago
Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton, 1928
MIT, 1900-01

Residence: 1900, 42 Franklin St., Quincy, MA
1925, 72 Greenleaf, Quincy


Awards: Charter member--Quincy Women's Club;
1917, relief work for Halifax NS disaster
Member, First Parish Church of Quincy

Occupation: 1935, Teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Boston

---

**GRACE MACLEOD -- Class of 1901, S.B. V**

Born August 6, 1878; died November 16, 1962

Education: C. Eng. HS

AM, Ph. D., Columbia U.
MIT, 1897-01, V-2, S.B.

Residence: 1897, 146 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, MA
1919044, 541 W. 124th St., NYC
1930, 106 Morningside Drive, NY
1957, 860 Twentieth St., Knoxville, TN (Apt. 4255)

Historical Collections: co-author, "The Foundations of Nutrition"
"Lab Handbook for Dietetics"

Occupation: 1919-44, Prof. Emeritus, Nutrition, Teachers Col., Columbia U.
Assoc. Editor--Journal of Nutrition and Journal of Americal Dietetic Assoc.

Awards: Founder, Food & Nutrition Council of Greater NY
Member, National Nutrition, War Food Admin.

ALICE MABEL MACOMBER, see Mrs. Robert GREENWOOD -- Class of 1895

---

**ELLA LOUISE MACOMBER -- Class of 1885**

Born 1855; died June 19, 1941

Education: MIT, 1881-82

Residence: 1925, New London, NH
1935, 2540 Grand St., Huntington Park, CA

Occupation: Unknown

---

**LILLIAN JULIA MACRAE -- Class of 1900**

Born January 16, 1870; died July 29, 1929

Education: Boston Normal School

MIT, 1894-95
MIT, 1899-00

Residence: 1894, 103 Rosseter St., Dorchester, MA
1925, 8 Bowdoin Ave., Boston, MA

Occupation: 1925, Teacher of Science, Teacher's College, Boston, MA
JESSIE GLYDE MACRUM, see Mrs. Albert P. MATTHEWS -- Class of 1897

CORAL DANA MACY, see Mrs. Charles S. FOSS -- Class of 1884

MRS. CHARLES S. MADDOCK -- Class of 1905
(nee Elizabeth Hall Middleton)
Born November 14, 1879; died November 3, 1958
Education: Mt. Holyoke, 1902
MIT, 1902-03, V11
Residence: 1902, 48 Oak St., Hyde Park, MA
1930, 1070 River Rd., Trenton, NJ; death, "Gwynfryn"
Awards: 1952, New Jersey Mother of the Year
Member--AAAUW, NJ Women's Republican Club, Trenton
College Club, Mercer County Board for Extermination of Mosquitoes
Trustee, Rutgers University
Historical Collections: Trenton NJ clipping
Occupation: 1903, Teacher of Science & Natural history, New Haven HS

MRS. HERBERT W. MAGOUN -- Class of 1890
(nee Martha R. Mann)
Born 1862; died November 1, 1955
Education: BS, Wellesley College, 1885
Residence: 1888, Waverley House, Charlestown, MA
1930, 89 Hillcrest Rd., Belmont, MA
Historical Collections: 1-12-56, will probated, Middlesex County
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. PAUL MAGRIEL -- Class of 1938, B. Arch.
(nee Christina Nielsen Fairchild)
Born October 30, 1911
Education: H. Sophie Newcomb Mem. College, Bay St., Louis, MS
MIT, 1929-31, 1932-33, 1937-38, B. Arch.
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SUSAN LOUISE MARA MAGUIRE -- Class of 1901
Born November 3, 1869; died prior to November, 1960
Education: MIT, 1897-99, V
Residence: 1897, 93 Pembroke St., Boston, MA
1930, 988 Memorial Dr., Cambridge, MA
1957, 481 Main St., Brockton, MA
Occupation: 1930, Teacher, S. Boston HS

MARION LUCY MAHONY, see Mrs. Walter B. GRIFFIN -- Class of 1894
EDITH LOUISE MAJOR, see Mrs. ISHERWOOD -- Class of 1941

KIYO MAKINO -- Class of 1905
Born June 21, 1875; assumed deceased 1955
Education: Tokyo Higher Normal School
MIT, 1903-05, VII
Residence: 1903, 33 Hikowacho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET ELIZA MALTBY -- Class of 1891, S, B, VIII
Born December 10, 1860; died May 1, 1944
Education: AM, Ph. D., AB, Oberlin College, 1891/Goettingen, Germany
MIT, 1887-91, VIII, B.
MIT, 1892-93, G, VIII
Residence: 1930, 400 W. 118th St., NY
1933, 21 Claremont Ave., NY
1941, 501 W. 113th St., NY
1938, 430 W. 116th St., NY
1940, 2449 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, CA
Obituary: NY Sun, 5-5-44
Family Ties: Nephew, Major Philip Randolph Meyer
Awards: Member, Awards Boards, AAUW
Occupation: 1901-31; Assoc. Prof., Physics, Barnard College
Taught at Wellesley College
Assistant to Pres., Physikalsche-Technische, Reichsanstalt, Germany

MRS. RALPH H. MANN -- Class of 1910
(nee Flora Augusta Johnson)
Born March 18, 1883; died prior to 1939, Scarsdale, NY
Education: Whitehall NY--HS
MIT, 1906-10, Sp. IV
Residence: 1906, 58 Highland Ave., Newtonville, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARTHA R. MANN, see Mrs. Herbert W. MAGOUN -- Class of 1890

ALICE LEE MANNING, see Mrs. Guy G. FERNALD -- Class of 1899

ELEANOR MANNING, see Mrs. Johnson O'CONNOR -- Class of 1906

MRS. MARY WELLES MANLEY -- Class of 1928
Born January 8, 1890
Education: BS, Elmira College
MIT, 1924-25, IV Sp.
Residence: 1924, 120 University Rd., Brookline, MA
310 W. Washington Ave., Elmira, NY 14901
Occupation: Unknown
SISTER LAURENTINE MARIE -- Class of 1929
Born November, 1890
Education: AB, AM, Trinity College
MIT, 1928-29, Unc.
Residence: Convent of Notre Dame, 400 Fenway, Boston, MA
Occupation: Nun

SUSAN LOUISE MARA, see Mrs. MAGUIRE -- Class of 1901

MRS. KENNETH L. MARK -- Class of 1904, S.B. V
(nee Florence Louise Wetherbee)
Born August 13, 1880; died July 30, 1964
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1900-04, V-3, S.B.
Residence: 1900, 2 King St., Worcester, MA
1925, 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, MA
1939, 200 Riverway, Boston, MA
1962, 2 Claflin Rd., Brookline, MA

AGNES TERESA MARONEY, see Mrs. James W. SANTRY -- Class of 1904

ANA MARQUES, see Mrs. DAVIDSON -- Class of 1930

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH VARNEY MARSHALL -- Class of 1933
Born December 23, 1904
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1929-33, Sp. IV
MIT, 1954-55, IV
Residence: 1929, 34 Tyler Terrace, Newton Center, MA
10 Crescent St., Weston, MA 02193
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ALBERT H. MARTIN -- Class of 1903, S.B. VII
(nee Clara Eleanor Ham)
Born September 23, 1876; died December 19, 1939
Education: Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater
MIT, 1895-97, VII
1901-03, MIT, S.B.
Residence: 1925, 10 Queen St., Franklin, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY MARTIN, see Mrs. ROBINSON -- Class of 1941
• MRS. LATINER/FRANCES GRISWOLD MARTINDALE -- Class of 1924
  Born May 8, 1973; died February 14, 1940
  Education: MIT, 1923-24
  Residence: 1940, 33 Hayden Rowe, Hopkinton, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

GERTRUDE MARVIN, see Mrs. WILLIAMS -- Class of 1908

JULIA ROGERS MARVIS, see Mrs. Charles B. CLARK -- Class of 1895

• ROSE SARA MARX -- Class of 1930
  Born January 25, 1909
  Education: BA, Barnard College
    MIT, 1929-31, GV
    MIT, 1934-35, GV
  Residence: 1929, 100 Morningside Dr., New York
    c/o Jack Marx, 510 W. 77th St., #1008, NY, NY 10021
  Occupation: Unknown

• ELEANOR DEWEY MASON -- Class of 1929
  Born March 18, 1898
  Education: BA, Mt. Holyoke
    MA, Wellesley College
    MIT, 1926-27, Sp. V
  Residence: 1926, 509 Ridge Ave., E. Aurora, NY
  Occupation: Unknown

• ELIZABETH SPALDING MASON -- Class of 1893
  Born January 30, 1863; died September 11, 1935
  Education: AB, Smith College
    MIT, 1888-89
    MIT 1890-93, V
  Residence: 1888, 164 W. Chester Park, Boston, MA
    1925, 53 Crescent, Northampton
    1934, 32 Bedford Terrace, Northampton
  Obituary: Boston Transcript, 9-12-35
  Occupation: Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Smith College

• MARY ELIZABETH MATHEWS -- Class of 1896
  Born November 15, 1861; died August 1, 1933
  Education: MIT, 1892-93, VII
    MIT, 1894-95
  Residence: 1925, 149 State St., Painesville, OH
  Historical Collections: 8-2-33, Painesville Telegraph clipping
  Occupation: Teacher
MRS. CECIL/VIOLET LEIGHTON MATTHEWS -- Class of 1939
Born May 28, 1917
Education: High & Latin School
MIT, 1935-56, V
Residence: 1935, 4 St. Paul St., Cambridge, MA
27 Dorotockys Alne, Westwood, NJ 07675
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ALBERT P. MATTHEWS -- Class of 1897
(nee Jessie Glyde Macrum)
Born April 11, 1968; died December 13, 1958
Education: 1894-95, VII
Family Ties: Daughter, Noreen M. Koller, (Mrs. L.R.)
Husband, Albert P. Matthews, Class of 1892
Residence: 1930, 255 Lorâne Ave., Cincinnati, OH
1932, 55 Woods Hole, MA
1955, 1237 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, NY
Occupation: Unknown

MARY W. MATHEWSON -- Class of 1884
Born 1846; assumed deceased 1950
Education: MIT, 1881-82,
Residence: 1881-, 5 St. James Ave., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ANNE VERACUNDA REYNOLDS MATHIEU -- Class of 1921
Born February 4, 1899
Education: AB, St. Elizabeth College
MIT, 1919-20, VII
Residence: 1919, 139 Chapel St., Lowell, MA
52 Clearway St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. S. MATTUCK -- Class of 1926
(nee Susan Davis Sawyer)
Born April 3, 1902
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1924-25, V Sp.
Residence: 1924, 29 Elm St., Bangor, ME
Box 144, Roxbury, CT 06783

MRS. LANDON/PRISCILLA BUNKER MAURY -- Class of 1935
Born February 6, 1912
Education: Geo. Washington Univ.
MIT, 1932-34, V, IX
Residence: 1932, Fort Banks, Winthrop, MA
Occupation: Unknown
HELEN MAY, see Mrs. Herbert WALTHER -- Class of 1929

MRS. GRANT F. MAYELL -- Class of 1925
Residence: 108 Richmond Rd., Paoli, PA 19301
Family Ties: Husband, Grant Fancher Mayell, Class of 1925
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SAMUEL T. MAYNARD -- Class of 1884 (see Amy Barnes)
Born 1859; died, 1949
Education: MIT, 1880-81
Residence: 1930, "The Homestead, Northborough, MA
Occupation: Teacher/Housewife, 308 Maslis Ave., Glen Ridge, NJ

MRS. KATHERINE MAYNARD -- Class of 1927
Born January 16, 1880
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1926-27, Sp.
Residence: 1926, 42 Peterborough St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

RUTH MAXWELL, see Mrs. DENNY -- Class of 1908

MARY CATHERINE MELLYN -- Class of 1902
Born December 11, 1870; died October 19, 1946
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1893-94; 1896-97; 1900-01
Residence: 1893, 80 Regent St., Roxbury, MA
1930, 11 Mayfield, Roxbury
Occupation: 1930, Asst. Supt. Boston Public Schools

CYNTHIA G. MELVIN -- Class of 1879
Died 1927
Education: MIT, 1876-78
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. C.E./DOROTHY M. REED MENDENHALL -- Class of 1898
Born September 1874; died July 21, 1964
Education: BL, Smith College/MD, Johns Hopkins Med.
MIT, 1895-96, VII
D. Sc., Smith, 1930
U. of Wisconsin, Madison, 1925, 1930
Residence: 1895, Leyden, Lewis County, NY
1925, 510 N. Carroll, Madison, WS
1930, 205 Prospect Ave., Madison, WS
1954, 140 Prospect Ave., Madison, WS
Occupation: 1930, Med Officer, US Children's Bureau, Washington, DC
MRS. WILLIAM R. MERCER -- Class of 1901
(nee Martha Dana)
Born May 21, 1872; died February 21, 1960
Education: MIT, 1899-00, Sp. IX
Residence: 1899, 300 Berkeley St., Boston, MA
1930, Doylestown, PA
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE MARION MERRILL -- Class of 1892
Born 1863; died March 9, 1940
Education: 1888-89, MIT
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: Head of Eng Dept. Somerville HS for 30 years (1893-23)
Residence: 1930, 2 Madison, Somerville, MA
1935, 19 Church St., W. Concord, MA
Awards: Member, Somerville School Comm. for 10 years
Charter member historian, Boston University Women's Council
Member, DAR, Anne Adams Tufts Chapt.
Member, West Concord Union Church

MRS. W.G. MERRILL -- Class of 1898
(nee Edith Owen Rowe)
Born January 18, 1858; died January 20, 1932
Education: MIT, 1895-96, VII
Residence: 1895, 40 Florence St., Malden, MA
1925, 149 Walnut, Malden, MA
Occupation: Unknown

FLORENCE MERRILL, see Mrs. R.S. FEATHERSTON -- Class of 1906

INEZ MERRILL -- Class of 1903
Born November 4, 1866; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Portland HS
Simmons College, 1902
MIT, 1902-03, Sp. VII
Residence: 1902, Howellsville, NY
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MABEL C. MERRITT -- Class of 1929
Residence: 82 Highland St., Dedham, MA 02026
Occupation: 1943-62, Staff-Food Technology

MARY CHURCH METCALF -- Class of 1895
Born 1873; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Normal School Gym.
MIT, 1892-93, Sp. VII
Residence: 1892, 13 Pearl St., Cambridgeport, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MARY GLADSTONE CURTIS METCALF, see Mrs. THOMSON -- Class of 1937

MRS. ANDREW MEYER -- Class of 1925, S.B. III
(nee Edith Paula Chartkoff)
Born June 5, 1903
Education: Dorchester HS
MIT, 1921-25, III, S.B.
Residence: 1921, 64 Greenwood St., Dorchester, MA
2121 Mt. Vernon St., Orlando, FL 32803
Occupation: Unknown

LUCY J. RIDER MEYER -- Class of 1880
Died March 1922
Education: MIT, 1877-78, V
Occupation: Unknown

ELIZABETH HALL MIDDLETON, see Mrs. C.S. MADDOCK, Jr. -- Class of 1905

MRS. ARTHUR MILINOWSKI -- Class of 1886
(nee Harriot Ransom)
Born 1857; died March 31, 1946
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1882-83
Residence: 1882, 1298 Main St., Buffalo, NY
1935, 126 Raymond Ave., Poughkeepsie, NY
Occupation: Unknown

MAUDE LOVELL MILLARD -- Class of 1902
Born September 2, 1873; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1899-00
Residence: 1899, 661 Boylston St., Boston, MA
1934, 20 Highland Ave., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ELEANOR ALMY MILLER, see Mrs. NORRIS -- Class of 1940

HELEN SHANNON MILLER, see Mrs. H. MCDONOUGH -- Class of 1923

LILLY MILLER, see Mrs. Francis H. KENDALL -- Class of 1892

MARION FRENCH MILLER, see Mrs. FERNALD -- Class of 1924
MRS. NELLIE RAWSON MILLER -- Class of 1891
Born 1861
Education: MA, Iowa State U.
MIT, 1888-89
Residence: 1888, 144 W. Canton St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER -- Class of 1897
Born November 10, 1840; died March 23, 1937
Education: Conn. State Normal School
MIT, 1892-96
Residence: 1892, 127 Pembroke St., Boston, MA
1937, 47 Thornton St., Wollaston, CT
Family Ties: Nephew, Benj. A Rhodes
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: 1937, Teacher, Girls HS Boston & Chelsea HS
Awards: Member of Mt Wash. cog railway in NH

MRS. SUSAN CONY MELLEN MILLET -- Class of 1929
Born January 18, 1904; died June 24, 1945
Education: Miss Spensce School
MIT, 1924-25; 1926-28
Residence: 1924, 137 East 66th St., NY
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN CURTIS MILLS -- Class of 1897
Born October 15, 1874; died February 1, 1919
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Occupation: Unknown

GRACE WINCHESTER MINNS -- Class of 1898
Born 1858; died Sept. 1, 1944
Education: MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, 191 Comm. Ave., Boston, MS
1930, 1 Acorn, Boston, MA
1943, c/o Mrs. Robert J. Joplin, 320 Woodland Rd., Chestnut Hill, MA
Occupation: Unknown

SUSAN MINNS -- Class of 1881
Born 1839; died August 2, 1938
Education: MIT, 1878-79
Residence: 1930, 14 Louisburg Sq., Boston, MA
Historical Collections: Boston newspaper 8-2-38
Occupation: 1920's, author, silkworms & culture of silk
MRS. ELLEN VIVIAN LUNN MOCHEL -- Class of 1949

Born November 25, 1915
Education: BS, Oregon State College
MIT, 1936-38, GV
Residence: 1936, Carver St., Halifax, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MADELINE MARGUERITE MOGUEZ -- Class of 1923

Born December 2, 1884; died December 10, 1952
Education: Brussels Normal School, Gand, Belgium
MIT, 1922-23, VII-1 Sp.
Residence: 1947, 88 rue de la loi, Brussel, Belgium
1935, 38 Avenue des Armures, Brussels
1939, 5 Square Brugmann, "
1947, Ehorembais St. Erond par Perwez, Belgium
Occupation: 1930, Sec., Croix-Rouge du Congo (Red Cross)
1947, Brussels, 80 rue de Livourne "

ANNA LOUS MOHR, see Mrs. BRANZELL -- Class of 1923

ANNA AUGUSTA MOHRING -- Class of 1923

Born June 27, 1887; died February 12, 1974
Education: Barnard College
MIT, 1920-23, V, X-B, S.B, X-B
Residence: 1920, 642 Second St., Lancaster, PA
1929, 3329-169th St., Flushing, Ll
1968, 441-16 35th Ave., Flushing, Ll
1969, 3505 Parsons Blvd. Flushing, Ll
Occupation: 1927, Amer. Chicle Co., c/o Lab. Ll City, NY

MARIE ADA MOLINEUX -- Class of 1890

Born April 19, 1857; died May 16, 1938
Education: AM/Ph D. Boston U.
MIT, 1888-90
Residence: 1925, 25 Phillips Ave., Lynn, MA
1928, 62 Nahant St., Lynn, MA
1930, 2810 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, LA
1935, Retired, 2605 Prytania St., New Orleans
Occupation: Unknown

ANNIE GENEVIEVE MOLLOY -- Class of 1891

Born 1868; died October 7, 1945
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1893-94, Sp. VII
Residence: 1893, Randolph, MA
Occupation: 1925, Teacher, Edward Devotion School, Brookline, MA
GRACE BOYNTON MONKS -- Class of 1908
Born March 29, 1883; died September 24, 1930
Education: Miss Haskell's School
MIT, 1905-06; 1907-08
Residence: 1905, 34 Marlborough St., Boston, MA
1930, The Edgewood Bookshop, Magnolia, MA
Occupation: 1930, The Edgewood Bookshop, Magnolia, MA

MARY JEAN MONTGOMERY -- Class of 1937
Born March 22, 1915
Education: Univ. of Tennessee
MIT, 1932-36, IV
Residence: 490 Mellen Ave., Knoxville, TN 37919
Occupation: Unknown

HANNAH CHAPIN MOODY -- Class of 1936, S.B. VI-C
Born August 6, 1906
MIT, 1934-36, VI
Residence: 1934, 603 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, NJ
1972, 1481 Hollywood Drive, Lancaster, PA 17601
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. H. R. MOODY -- Class of 1893
(nee Mary Edna Wadsworth)
Born 1866; died December 9, 1956
Education: Salem Normal School
MIT, 1890-92, V
Residence: 1890, 11 Crescent Ave., Chelsea, MA
1930, 593 Riverside Dr., NY
1934, Windover Hgts, Vienna, VA
1951, RFD, Richville, Sebago Lake, ME
1953, Rose House, 1 Meeting St., Charleston, SC
Family Ties: Husband, Herbert Raymond Moody, Class of 1892
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. LOWELL MOORE -- Class of 1883
(nee Jennie Hancock Newell)
Born 1857; assumed deceased 1950
Education: MIT, 1879-81 (83), V
Residence: 1879, 20 Berkeley St., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY FARREN MOORE -- Class of 1905
Born October 20, 1874; assumed deceased 1955
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 47 E. Newton St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
ADELAIDE MOORS, see Mrs. William H. BROWN -- Class of 1897

Hazel Blood tylor Morgan -- Class of 1924, S.M. V
Born November 7, 1897
Education: BA, Mt. Holyoke College
Residence: 1922, 3 Albion St., Lawrence, MA
Occupation: Unknown

Mrs. Pliney B. Morrill -- Class of 1898, S.B. IV
(nee Eva Hayes crane)
Born September 20, 1874; died December 23, 1964
Education: Cambridge English HS
MIT, 1894-98, IV
Residence: 1894, 56 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, MA
1925, 230 Woburn, West Medford, MA
1946, 93 Eldredge St., Newton, MA
1950, 347 Waban Ave., Waban, MA
1951, 67 Clyde St., Newtonville
1954, 16 Hunnewell Circle, Newton, MA
Family Ties: Son, Theodore G. Morrill, Class of 1931
Sons-Paul, Theodore of Reading
Occupation: prior to marriage--architect (heating/ventil. draftsmn)
Awards: Newton Women's Republican Club
MIT Alumnae Assoc.

Mary Langley Morrison, see Mrs. Kennedy -- Class of 1925

Abbie Eleanor Morse, see Mrs. Shankland -- Class of 1895

Evelyn Edna Morse -- Class of 1897
Born May 27, 1857; died March 22, 1950
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1941, 29 Moultrie Ave., Dorchester, MA
1947, Melville Nursing Home, 3 Melville Ave., Dorchester
Family Ties: Niece, 1941, Marie G. Phillips, 29 Moultrie St.
Occupation: Unknown

Excellenza Leah Morse, see Mrs. Westby -- Class of 1922

Geneva Lillian Morse -- Class of 1898
Born January 3, 1871; died February 25, 1922
Education: MIT, 1895-96, V
Occupation: Unknown
MARGARET FESSENDEN MORSE -- Class of 1902
Born November 28, 1877; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Miss Powsom's School
MIT, 1901-02, Sp, IX
Residence: 1901, Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY LYNN WADE MORSE -- Class of 1890
Died October 3, 1952
Education: MIT, 1886-88, Sp.
Residence: 1940, The Latrobe Apts. Charles & Reed St., Baltimore, MD
1946, 459 Alameda Ave., Youngstown, OH
1947, 1340 Kensington Ave., Youngstown, OH
Family Ties: 1944, Nephew, Jared K. Morse, E. Haddam, CT
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. PHILIP S. MORSE -- Class of 1887
(nee Sarah E. Holden)
Born March 23, 1864; died March 1912
Education: Miss Johnson's School
MIT, 1883-84
Residence: 1883, 6 Rouse Block, Cleveland, OH
Family Ties: Husband, Philip S. Morse, Class of 1884
Occupation: Unknown

MARY MOSELEY -- Class of 1906
Born November 4, 1866; assumed deceased 1956
Education: Normal School of Gym., BS
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 1091 Boylston St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MABELLE LOUISE MOSES -- Class of 1895
Born April 22, 1874
Education: 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, 74 Bowdoin St., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MILDRED SUSAN MOSES -- Class of 1927
Born April 24, 1899; died May 12, 1956
Education: HS/BA, Mt. Holyoke
MIT, 1925-26, Sp. V
Residence: 1925, 6 Middlesex Ave., Reading, MA
1930, 526 W. 36th St., San Pedro, CA
1934, 6 Middlesex Ave., Reading
1947, Freeport, ME
Occupation: 1930, Philip R. Park Inc., Naval Station, Outer Harbor
San Pedro, CA
MRS. ANNE IRENE SCHIVEK MOYAT -- Class of 1938

Born July 13, 1917
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1934-38
Residence: 1934, 10 Homestead St., Roxbury, MA
Family Ties: Brother, Manuel Schivek, Class of 1931
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: 1972, Chemist, Rockland County Sewer Dist. 1,
Route 340, Orangeburgh, NY 10962

CORA BELL MUDGE -- Class of 1897

Born February 26, 1872; assumed deceased 1957
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, Chestnut Place, Jamaica Plain, MA
1927, 7 Wedgemere Ave., Winchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EMIL EDWARD MUESE -- Class of 1916

(nee Elsa Clara Habicht)
Born July 31, 1894
Education: Radcliffe College
U. of Strassburg
U. of Gottingen, Brackenburg, Germany
MIT, 1914-16, V
Residence: 105 Lake Dr., Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046

ANNIE M. MULCAHY -- Class of 1903

Born March 29, 1868; died September 3, 1959
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1893-94 (95), Sp. VIII
MIT, 1902-03, Sp. VII
Residence: 1893, 924 Fourth St., South Boston, MA
1925, 924 Fourth St., South Boston, MA
Occupation: 1925, South Boston HS

MRS. H.H./MARY FRANKLIN CHILD (PAUL SHEELINE) MUNRO -- Class of 1922

Born June 29, 1900; died August 1940
Education: Girls' Latin School, Boston
MIT, 1918-19, X
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET MUNSON, see Mrs. LAVERS -- Class of 1927
MRS. MARTHA EISEMAN MUNZER — Class of 1922

Born September 22, 1899
Residence: 1918, 1 W. 67th St., NY
1972, 517 Munro Ave., Mamaroneck, NY 10543
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire; photo; conservation work;
Books—Teaching Science thru Conservation (1960)
Unusual Careers (1962) Planning Our Town
(1964) Pockets of Hope (1967) Valley
of Vision (1969) Block by Block—Re-
building of a City
Awards: Gov. Rockefeller
Family Ties: Three Children
Occupation: HS Chemistry teacher (25 years)
Freelance writer & lecturer

SUSAN MARIE MURDOCK, see Mrs. TULLY — Class of 1930

AGNES C. MURPHY — Class of 1926

Born May 23, 1888; died July 3, 1938
Education: MIT, 1925-26, Sp.
Residence: 1930, 104 Union St., Natick, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET DANIELS MURPHY — Class of 1924

Born January 1, 1876
Education: MIT, 1923-24,
Residence: 1923, 57 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

PARNELL SIDWAY MURRAY — Class of 1897

Born May 8, 1854; died December 3, 1930
Education: MIT, 1893-97, VII
Residence: 1893, 2 Akron Place, Roxbury, MA
1926-32, Carrie R. Murray, Acworth, NH
Occupation: Teacher—Girls HS
HOPE WENTWORTH NAREY -- Class of 1899
Born 1864; died September 28, 1941
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1895-96
Residence: 1895, 61 W. Newton St., Boston, MA
1925, 541 Boylston St., Boston, MA
1932, 399 Washington St., Brookline, MA
1939, 1803 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
Awards: Member--NE Women's Press Club, BPW; Charter member of
Women's City Club of Boston
Historical Collections: Author of several books on phys. ed.
Occupation: 1914-29, Prof. of Physical Ed., Mt. Holyoke College
Director, Durant Gym, YMCA for 25 years

ALICE MILDRED NASH, see Mrs. JOHNS -- Class of 1906

SARAH JANE CLARKSON NEEDHAM -- Class of 1896
Born July 6, 1842; died August 39, 1914
Education: Peabody Girls' HS
MIT, 1893-96, VII
Residence: 1893, 14 Hotel Elliot, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ESTHER MARIE CORNELIA NELSON, see Mrs. Malcolm LEES -- Class of 1921

RUTH GRETCHEN VANSTRATUN NELSON, see Mrs. BIRGE -- Class of 1938

MRS. EARL C. NELSON -- Class of 1906
(nee Viola J. Turner)
Born August 25, 1877; died December 10, 1946
Education: AB, Bates College
MIT, 1904-05, Sp.
Residence: 1904, 7 Hersam St., Stoneham, MA
1939, 60 Barnard Ave., Watertown, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. RAYMOND NEWCOMB -- Class of 1919
(nee Hope Nichols)
Born September 23, 1895
Education: MIT, 1918-19, VII
Mt. Holyoke College; 1915-16, Simmons College
Residence: 1918, 78 Waverly Ave., Everett, MA
1972, 104 Sudbury Rd., Concord, MA 01742
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Family Ties: Husband, Raymond Newcomb, Class of 1919
Two daughters
Occupation: Unknown
ELEANOR KING NEWELL, see Mrs. BURRY -- Class of 1924

JENNIE HANCOX NEWELL, see Mrs. Lowell MOORE -- Class of 1883

*MRS. PHYLLIS KRAFT NEWILL -- Class of 1922
   Born April 16, 1901; died September 22, 1952
   Occupation: Unknown

ELIZA JACOBUS NEWKIRK, see Mrs. ROGERS -- Class of 1905

ANNIE H. NEWTON, see Mrs. John R. SWINERTON -- Class of 1886

HOPE NICHOLS, see Mrs. Raymond NEWCOMB -- Class of 1919

MARGARET HOMER NICHOLS, see Mrs. Arthur A. SHURCLIFF -- Class of 1902

ROSE STANDISH NICHOLS -- Class of 1899
   Born 1872; died January 27, 1960
   Education: 1898-99, IV
   Residence: 1898, 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, MA
   Family Ties: Sister Marian C. Nichols, Boston, MA
   Obituary: Boston Herald, 1-28-60
   Occupation: Landscape Architect; author; civic leader
   Made copies of Jacobean furniture

MARY NIGHTINGALE, see Mrs. PHILLIPS -- Class of 1903

*MRS. LAURENCE E. NOBLE -- Class of 1923
   (nee Gladys Myrtle Farmer)
   Born June 1, 1901
   Education: Cambridge Latin School
   MIT, 1919-23, V
   Residence: 1919, 62 Brattle Street, Cambridge, MA
   1316 West York, Enid, Oklahoma 73701
   Family Ties: Husband, Laurence Noble; one child
   Occupation: Unknown

*MRS. PHYLLIS M. NOBLE -- Class of 1936
   Died March 2, 1955
   Occupation: Unknown
MRS. GEORGE H. NOONE -- Class of 1903, S.B. 'IX
(nee Ava Marcella Stoddard)
Born April 29, 1979; assumed deceased 1967
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1899-03, IX, S.B.
Residence: 1899, 4 Thwing St., Roxbury, MA
1925, 28 Nobscot Rd., Newton Centre, MA
1961, High Bluff Rd., Cape Elizabeth, ME
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ELEANOR ALMY MILLER NORRIS -- Class of 1940
Born December 5, 1911
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1937-38, Sp. VII
Residence: 1937, 369 Marlborough St., Boston, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: 1972, Hanson Public School Teacher, Hansom, MA 02341

GRACE ADELAIDE NORRIS -- Class of 1896
Born June 28, 1872; died February 10, 1928
Education: HS
MIT, 1892-97, VII
Residence: 1925, 14 Washington Ave., Chelsea, MA
Occupation: 1925, City Hall, Chelsea, MA

ROSEMARY NORRIS, see Mrs. KUTAK -- Class of 1927

LEONA RUTH NORMAN, see Mrs. ZARSKY -- Class of 1941

MRS. LEWIS MILLS/ALICE PELOUBET NORTON -- Class of 1896
Born February 25, 1860; died February 23, 1928
Education: AB, Smith College/AM, Smith
MIT, 1894-96, XI
Residence: 1925, 1364 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL
Obituary: Boston Herald, 2-26-28
Occupation: 1925, Prof. Indiana U. Bloomington, Indiana

MRS. STEPHEN USOFFIE LOUISA MACDONALD NORTON -- Class of 1913
Born July 24, 1890; died August 2, 1954
Education: Radcliffe, AB; MD, Tufts College Med. School
MIT, 1910-13, V
Residence: 1925, Box 440, Waterbury, CT
1935, 86 Revere St., Boston, MA
1935, 354 N. Underwood St., Fall River, MA
1939, 9 Jackson St., Concord, NJ
1942, Charles St., Rochester, NH
Occupation: 1930, The Griffin Hosp. Derby, CT
1935, Margaret Pillsbury Hosp, Concord, NJ
MRS. LOUISA LEAR EYRE NORTON -- Class of 1924, Ph.D. VIII

Born August 10, 1897; died October 11, 1966
Education: BA, Barnard College
MIT, 1920-24, G VIII
Residence: 1920, 138 E. 36th St., New York, NY; 1945, Katonah, NY
1953, 20 Church St., Greenwich, CT
Occupation: 1945, Asst, Bartlett, Eyre, Keel & Weymouth,
36 W. 44th St., NY
1953, Eyre, Mann & Borrows, 155 E. 44th St., NY
1953, Patent Attorney
1966, Attorney, Eyre, Mann & Lucas, 153 E. 44th St., NY

HARIETTE NILES NOYES, see Mrs. Clarence W. HUGHES -- Class of 1900

MARGARET NOYES, see Mrs. Charles P. OTIS -- Class of 1882
-138-

* ANNA AMANDA O'CONNELL -- Class of 1926

Born January 15, 1879; died August 18, 1954
Education: Bridgewater State Normal School
MIT, 1924-25, VII-1 Sp.
Residence: 1924, 173 Rockland St., Canton, MA
1925, 10 Dana St., Cambridge, MA
1941, 39 Magazine St., Cambridge, MA
1943, c/o Mrs. Nina Shaughnessy, 20 Beal St., Canton, MA
Occupation: 1930, Master's Asst., Cambridge School Dept. (1930-49)

* CATHERINE CECILIA O'CONNELL -- Class of 1899

Born July 2, 1871; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1925-26
Residence: 1896, 79 Chapman St., Charlestown, MA
1925, 34 Benton Rd., Somerville, MA
Occupation: Unknown

* DELIA MARIA O'CONNELL -- Class of 1896

Born May 24, 1869; assumed deceased 1968
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1893-94, VIII
Residence: 1893, 31 Maple St., Marlboro, MA
1925, 63 Maple St., Marlboro, MA
Occupation: MD

* MRS. JOHNSON O'CONNOR -- Class of 1906 S.B. IV

(nee Eleanor Manning)
Born June 27, 1884; died July 12, 1973
Education: Classical HS
MIT, SB, IV, 1902-06, Arch.
Residence: 1902, 26 Beacon Hill Ave., Lynn, MA
1931, 381 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1966, 11 East 62nd St., NY
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Who's Who of Amer. Women, 5th Ed.
Family Ties: Husband, Johnson O'Connor, pioneer in aptitude testing
Occupation: 1919-71, Teaching, Simmons College
1925, Arch., Howe, Manning & Almy--specialized in restoration of old homes.
1967, 347 Beacon St., Boston, MA (office)
Awards: Prof. Societies--Boston Soc. of Architects
AIA--Emeritus Corp. Member

* ELLEN MARIA O'CONNOR -- Class of 1901

Born December 8, 1854; assumed deceased 1952
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1898-99, Sp. VII
Residence: 1898, 88 Elm St., Charlestown, MA
Occupation: Unknown
• MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE HARRIS ODIORNE -- Class of 1939  
  Born January 8, 1910  
  Education: Antiock College, MIT, 1935-36, Sp. IV  
  Residence: 1935, Box 221, Yellow Springs, OH  
  Occupation: Pres., Tech-Stone Inc., Box 6, Yellow Springs OH 45387  

BERTHA MAY OGDEN, see Mrs. ROZENBERG -- Class of 1925

MARCELLA IMELDA O'GRADY, see Mrs. Theodor BOVERI -- Class of 1885

ANNIE FANNIE O'HARA, see Mrs. Charles E. BEUTHAM -- Class of 1899

• MRS. FRED E. OLFENE -- Class of 1919  
  (nee Margaret Pierson)  
  Born March 24, 1897  
  Education: Wellesley College  
               MIT, 1917-18, V  
  Residence: 1917, 294 Washington St., Wellesley Hills, MA  
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. ELIZABETH M. ORDWAY -- Class of 1879  
  Education: 1876-77  
  Residence: Jamaica Plain, MA  
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. JOHN M. ORDWAY -- Class of 1881  
  (nee Evelyn W. Walton)  
  Born 1853; died March 9, 1928  
  Education: MIT, 1877-81, V, S. B. V  
  Residence: 1925, 100 Green St., Lynn, MA  
  Occupation: Unknown

LOUISA M. ORDWAY, see Mrs. Edward S. TEAD -- Class of 1880

• MRS. DAISY WOOD CRONKRITE OSGOOD -- Class of 1903  
  Born August 16, 1880; assumed deceased 1953  
  Education: HS  
               MIT, 1899-00  
  Residence: 1899, 63 Ash St., Nashue, NH  
  Occupation: Unknown
MRS. CHARLES P. OTIS -- Class of 1882
(nee Margaret Noyes)
Born 1858; died March 26, 1917
Education: MIT, 1879-80
Occupation: Unknown

MARY OTIS -- Class of 1930
Born December 21, 1905
Education: Winsor School
MIT, 1927-29, IV Sp.
Residence: 1927, Nahant Rd., Nahant, MA
Occupation: Unknown

VIOLET OTIS, see Mrs. PARKER -- Class of 1929

CATHERINE FLORENCE O'TOOLE -- Class of 1926
Born July 22, 1883; died 1943
Education: MIT, 1925-26
Residence: 1925, 29 Walton St., Dorchester, MA
1930, Fuller's Lane, Milton, MA
1938, 122 Melville Ave., Dorchester, MA
1942, 71 Franklin St., Somerville, MA
Occupation: 1920-39, School Nurse, Boston Public School

NANCY ELTON OVERTON, see Mrs. Felix KLOCK -- Class of 1937
FRANCES PACKARD, see Mrs. MCCLELLAN -- Class of 1932

LAHRVESIA PAXTON CARUTHERS PACKWOOD, see Mrs. Stanley M. UDALL -- Class of 1909

ANNIE LEMIST PAGE -- Class of 1883
Born October 2, 1835
Education: MIT, 1880-83, Sp, V
Residence: Danvers, MA
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES HIBBARD PAGE -- Class of 1925
Born September 16, 1901
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1924-25, Sp, V
Residence: 1924, 270 Porter St., Melrose, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGE HYDE/MARY HUTCHESON PAGE -- Class of 1888
Born 1860; died February 10, 1940
Education: MIT, 1884-87, Sp, Chemistry
Residence: 1884, Columbus, OH
1924, Hawthorne Rd., Brookline, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald
Family Ties: Children: Hutcheson, Anne, Katherine, Richmond
Historical Collections: 1898, "The Subjection of Sex," and
"The Position of Women"
1924, Class record of 1888
Awards: 1923, President--Boston Equal Suffrage for Good Govt.
1908, Women's Trade Union League
Member, Equal Suffrage Assoc., 20th Club; Discussion Club
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WILFRED A. PAINE -- Class of 1903, S.B. IV (see Jessie Gilbert Gibson)
Born March 22, 1882; died January 7, 1959
Education: HS
MIT, 1900-03, IV-1
Residence: 1900, 1632 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Indiana
1925, 955 Madison Ave., Columbus, OH
Family Ties: Husband, Wilfred A. Paine, Class of 1903
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE WILLIAMS PALMER -- Class of 1890
Born February 11, 1857; died February 6, 1929
Education: MIT, 1876-80, V; 1881-83, V; 1888-89, V
Residence: 1876, Bellevue St., Boston, MA
1925, 20 Concord St., Holliston, MA
Family Ties: Sister, Mary Palmer, 25 Autumn St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
FRANCES MAE PALMER, see Mrs. BONNAR -- Class of 1929.

GRETCHEN ABIGAIL PALMER -- Class of 1918, S.B. IX-A
Born August 3, 1896; died May 22, 1972
Education: Milton H.S.
MIT, 1914-18, V-3, SB IX-A June, 1922
Residence:
1914, 51 Houston Ave., Mattapan, MA
1934, 178 East Ave., Norwalk, CT
1955, 469 West Ave., Norwalk, CT
1959, 14 Camp St., Norwalk, CT
1962, 3105 Main St., Buffalo, NY
1965, Princeville, Illinois (35 S. Tremont St.)
Occupation: 1925, Exec. and Fin Sec., Geo. A. Palmer, 148 State St., Boston, MA
1931, The Thomas School, 100 Wilson Rd., Rowayton, CT
1955, Parish Sec., St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, CT

MRS. JOHN B. / HELEN COLLEY PALMER -- Class of 1887, S.B. V
Born July 25, 1859
Education: Oswego Normal School
MIT, 1885-87, V, S.B. V
Residence: 1885, Little Britain, CT
Occupation: Unknown

MARY PALMER -- Class of 1883
Born 1859
Education: 1879-80, MIT
Residence: 1879, 787 Broadway St., S, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY TILTON PALMER -- Class of 1884
Born 1852; died July 23, 1935
Education: MIT, 1880-82, Sp.
Residence: 1880, Bellevue St., Roxbury, MA
1925, 25 Autumn St., Boston, MA
Founded home & Field Club for study of plant and bird life
Author, scientific work on spiders
Obituary: Boston Herald

MELVINA FRANCES PALMER -- Class of 1934, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born January 28, 1898
Education: BS, U. of Minnesota, Madelia, MN
MIT, 1930-31, Sp. VII-1 + G C.P.H.
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. LOUIS J./ADDIE E. EDWARDS PARIS -- Class of 1890

Died October 1, 1922
Education: MIT, 1886-87; AB
Residence: 1886, Winooski, VT
1925, 324 S. Union, Burlington, VT
Occupation: Unknown

HARRIET PARK; see Mrs. Harry P. Cramer -- Class of 1915

EDITH ADELAIDE PARKHURST -- Class of 1898

Born February 8, 1857; died April 21, 1933
Education: Salem Normal School
MIT, 1894-95
Residence: 1894, 22 Highland Ave., Somerville, MA
1925, 146 Highland Ave., Somerville, MA
Occupation: Roxbury HS, Roxbury, MA
Obituary: Boston Even. Transcript

ANNIE MARY PARKER -- Class of 1897

Assumed deceased 1951
Education: Bath HS
MIT, 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, 69 Newbury St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

EFFIE M. PARKER -- Class of 1885

Born 1853; died October 1936
Residence: 1882, Longwood, MA
Occupation: Unknown

EMMA HARRIET PARKER -- Class of 1902

Born August 1863; died 1926
Education: BS, Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1900-01, Sp. V
Residence: 1926, Charlestown, NH
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES LAWRENCE PARKER -- Class of 1930, S.M. XII

Born March 28, 1906
Education: AB, Vassar College, 1928
MIT, 1928-30, Sp. XII + G
Residence: 1928, 175 Mountfort St., Brookline, MA
Historical Collections: S.M. Thesis: Foraminifera of the East Coast of South America
LaJolla, CA 92037
MRS. HELEN JORDAN PARKER -- Class of 1918
Born October 4, 1894
Education: SB, College of St. Elizabeth
MIT, 1916-17, V
Residence: 60 Cushing Ave., Dorchester, MA (1916)
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. HELEN SCHLESINGER PARKER -- Class of 1898
Born 1874; died February 17, 1963
Education: MIT, 1895-97, VII
Residence: 1925, 100 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, MA
1943, 100 Franklin St., Boston, MA
1948, Hotel Lenox, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MABEL PARKER, see Mrs. George W. ROLFE -- Class of 1899

MRS. VIOLET OTIS PARKER -- Class of 1929
Born June 1, 1892
Education: St. Timothy's School
MIT, 1925-27, Sp. IV
Residence: 1925, 1 Spruce Ct., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. RAYMOND WASHINGTON PARLIN -- Class of 1907, S.E., IV
(née Maude Francis Darling)
Born August 20, 1884
Education: BMC Durfee HS
MIT, 1903-07, IV, S.E.
Residence: 1903, 59 Highland Place, Fall River, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Raymond Washington Parlin, Class of 1908
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EDWARD, JR./MARY GRAY STONE PARRISH -- Class of 1902
Born November 25, 1878, assumed deceased 1953
Education: Miss Folsom's School
MIT, 1898-00, V; 1901-02, VII
Residence: 1898, 16 Chestnut St., Boston, MA
1925, Valley, Beverly Farms, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ESTHER PARSONS, see Mrs. F.W. BRABSON -- Class of 1926

RUTH IRENE PARSONS, see Mrs. John L. FULLER -- Class of 1931
EMERETTE OPHELIA PATCH -- Class of 1904
Born March 8, 1844; died August 1, 1933
Education: Framingham Normal School
Girls' HS., West Newton, MA
MIT, 1876-77, VII; 1899-04, VII
Residence: 1876; c/o Girls' HS, West Newton, MA
1925, 8 Winthrop Rd., Lexington, MA
1930, 26 Muzzey St., Lexington, MA
Occupation: 1930, PO Box 143, Lexington, MA

MRS. HILDA WINSLOW PATRICK -- Class of 1932
Born January 19, 1897
Education: Columbia U.
MIT, 1930-32, Sp. VII
Residence: 1930, c/o board of educ., East Orange, NJ
452 Commercial St., Provincetown, MA 02657

MRS. ELIZABETH GREENLEAF PATTEE -- Class of 1916, S.B. IV
Born June 7, 1893
Education: St. Agnes School
MIT, 1912-16, IV, BS
Residence: 1912, 19 School St., Quincy, MA
1972, Apt. 23-08, Meadow Lakes, Hightstown, NJ 08520
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Awards: Fellow-Amer Soc. of Landsc. Architects
Articles in garden & landscape magazines
Professional Societies--AIA, Amer. Soc. of Landsc. Architects
Occupation: 1916-18, Landscape Arch.--Lowthorpe School of LA for
Women at Groton, MA
1945-65, Teacher of Landsc, Arch. at RISD

JANE BOIT PATTEN -- Class of 1906, S.B. VII
Born June 8, 1869; died December 6, 1964
Education: Konig Sachtech Inst.
MIT, 1901-06, VII, S.B.
Residence: 1925, Elm Brook, S. Natick, MA (123 Eliot St.)
1964, 30 Pleasant St., S. Natick, MA
Occupation: 1906-17, Teacher of Biology and Botany, Simmons College

JULIET CLARY PATTERSON -- Class of 1906
Born July 27, 1867; died October 14, 1920
Education: Miss Abbott's School, RI; BS
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, Nantucket, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. G.A. / MARY A. BOLAND PEQUIGNOT -- Class of 1899

Born March 8, 1852; died September 1942
Education: Framingham Normal School (graduate) MIT, 1893-99, V and VII
Residence: 1893, 131 W. Newton St., Boston, MA
1925, 157 Grover Ave., Winthrop, MA
1934, 418 W. 118th St., New York, NY
1935, 416 W. 115th St., New York, NY
1936, 605 W. 113th St., New York, NY
Family Ties: Nephew, Frank R. Powers, 69 Temple Ave., Winthrop
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE PELOUBET, see Mrs. L.M. NORTON -- Class of 1896

MRS. KATHERINE HERRESHOFF PENDLEBURY -- Class of 1928, S.B. IV

Born March 19, 1897
Education: BA, Wellesley College
MIT, 1922-24, IV Sp.
Residence: 1922, 11 Burton St., Bristol, RI
59 High St., Bristol, RI 02809
Occupation: Unknown

ELEANOR GERTRUDE PEPPER -- Class of 1928, S.B. IV

Born July 1, 1904
Education: BA, Barnard College
MIT, 1924-28
Residence: 1924, 370 Central Park West, NY
207 E. 37th St., New York 10016
Occupation: Unknown

NINA PERERA, see Mrs. COLLIER -- Class of 1934

GRACE HAMILTON PERKINS -- Class of 1900

Born August 6, 1873; died March 31, 1900
Education: AB, Wellesley College
MIT, 1897-98, V; 1899-00
Residence: 1897, Exeter, NJ
Occupation: Unknown

RUTH MARION HUMPHREY PERKINS -- Class of 1936

Born August 16, 1911
Education: BS, Middlebury College
MIT, 1933035, IV
Residence: 1933, 45 N. Main St., Ipswich, MA
1972, 1500 W. Columbia Ave., #234, Philadelphia, PA 19122
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. CARROLL HELEN MCGRAW LONGYEAR PAUL -- Class of 1909, S.B. IV
Born January 20, 1885; died October 30, 1960
Education: Smith College
MIT, 1905-19, IV-3, S.B. IV
Residence: 1905, Leicester St., Brookline
1925, 505 E. Ridge St., Marquette, MI
Family Ties: brother, John Munro Longyear Jr., Class of 1910
Occupation: 1939, Longyear Estate Corps., Longyear Bldg., Marquette, MI
1954, Curator, M. County Hist. Soc., Marquette, MI

LUCIA M. PEABODY -- Class of 1878
Died February 9, 1919
Education: MIT, 1876-79, V
Residence: 1912, 9 St. James St., Roxbury, MA
1914, Belmont, MA
Occupation: Unknown

SUSAN WADE PEABODY -- Class of 1894
Born May 1864; died August 8, 1959
Education: BS, Wellesley College
MIT, 1892-93, Sp.
Residence: 1892, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, OH
1925, 5515 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, IL
1959, Circle E. Rest Home, Oceanside, CA

MRS. MINERVA ANNA PECKHAM -- Class of 1926
Born September 27, 1873; died 1943
Education: MIT, 1925-26, Sp.
Residence: 1925, 976 South St., S. Walpole, MA
Occupation: 1930, Hancock School, Parmenter, Boston (School nurse)
1937, Work in S. Walpole, MA

KATHERINE FRANCIS PEDRICK, see Mrs. Elliot G. BRACKETT -- Class of 1894

ELIZABETH STEELE PEEBLES -- Class of 1906
Born December 3, 1882; assumed deceased 1956
Education: U. of Wooster, OH
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 56 Washington St., Newtonville, MA
Occupation: Unknown
- ETHEL PERRIN -- Class of 1895
  Born 1871; assumed deceased 1951
  Education: Normal School of Gymnastics
  MIT, 1892-93, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1892, West Newton, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. HUGH PERRIN -- Class of 1924, S.B. IV
  (nee Helen Frances Baxter)
  Born April 12, 1903
  Education: AB, Wellesley College
  MIT, 1922-24, IV
  Residence: 1922, 309 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, NY
  1972, 865 Riomas Drive, Vero Beach, FL, 32960
  Family Ties: Husband, Hugh Perrin, Class of 1924
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: 1972, Assoc. Realtor, Alex MacWilliam, Jr
  2901 Ocean Dr., Vero Beach, FL 32906
  Made architectural models of BU, MGH & Williamsburg for
  J.D. Rockefeller

- MRS. CHARLOTTE TUTTLE PERRY -- Class of 1928
  Born September 9, 1895
  Education: Univ. of Illinois
  MIT, 1916-17, IV-I; 1926-28, IV
  Residence: 1916, 222 Woodbine Ave., Wilmette, IL
  Occupation: Unknown

- FLORENCE MCCARTHY PERRY -- Class of 1923
  Born February 16, 1901
  Education: U. of Virginia
  MIT, 1919-20, II
  Residence: 1919, 633 Vineville Ave., Macon, GA
  Occupation: Unknown

- HELEN STINSON PERRY -- Class of 1885
  Born August 12, 1862; assumed deceased 1950
  Education: Girls' HS
  MIT, 1881-82
  Residence: 1881, 691 Tremont St., Boston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

ANNE ALICE PERSON, see Mrs. Stanley ZEMANSKY -- Class of 1939
GRACE OTIS PETERSON -- Class of 1901
Born November 16, 1873; died 1927
Education: Boston Normal
MIT, 1897-98, VII
Residence: 1897, 44 Princeton St., E. Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown.

RUTH COPELAND PFEIFFER, see Mrs. MACFARLAND -- Class of 1934

ALICE VALENTINE PHELPS -- Class of 1900
Born March 23, 1863; died February 4, 1901
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, Milton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

CHARLOTTE LEWIS PHELPS, see Mrs. Parker DODGE -- Class of 1916

DOROTHY BAUMES PHELPS -- Class of 1938
Born February 4, 1905; died April 24, 1966
Education: Ph.B., Brown U., 1926
MIT, 1937-38, Sp. VII-1a
Residence: 1937, 296 Thayer St., Providence, RI
Family Ties: 1938, Family J. Edgar Phelps, E. Suffield, CT
Occupation: 1938, Biologist, RI Dept. of Health, Prov., RI

MRS. EMILY PIERCE RICKEY PHELPS -- Class of 1931, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born April 11, 1905
Education: BA, Univ. of Cambridge
MIT, 1927-28, Sp. VII; 1930-31, G CPH
Residence: 1927, 89 James St., Helensburgh, Scotland
7 Washington, Schenectady, NY 12305
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collections: CPH Thesis: A Public Health Survey of Framingham Massachusetts

NINA HELEN PHELPS -- Class of 1935, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born August 10, 1908
Education: BS, Simmons College
MIT, 1934-35, G CPH
Residence: 1934, 11 Park St., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. CHARLOTTE TEMPEST PERRY PHILLIPS -- Class of 1926
Born March 9, 1903
Education: Ph. B., Brown U.,
MIT, 1925-27, G. V
Residence: 1925, 116 Bayard St., Providence, RI
Tabor Hill Rd., Lincoln, MA 01773
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARY NIGHTINGALE PHILLIPS -- Class of 1903
Born October 17, 1876; assumed deceased 1970
Education: Framingham Normal School
MIT, 1902-03, Sp. VII
Residence: 1902, Sharon, MA
1925, 36 Pleasant St., Sharon, MA
1964, c/o Earle Hayes, 32 Pleasant St., Sharon, MA
Occupation: 1925, Arlington St. Church, Boston, MA

AMY ELIZABETH PHOENIX -- Class of 1899
Born 1876; died February 5, 1898
Education: Framingham Normal School
MIT, 1896-98, VII
Residence: 45 Concord Square, Boston, MA (1896)
Occupation: Unknown

MISS DOROTHY RUTH PIERCE -- Class of 1921
Born July 17, 1897
Education: MIT, 1920-21, G, GPH
Residence: 1920, 37 Norwood St., Greenfield, MA
1809 Whiteboro St., Utica, NY 13502
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WM. A./HILDRED ELLEN ROBERTSON PIERCE -- Class of 1932
Born March 12, 1895; died October 29, 1962
Education: AB, Bates College
MIT, 1931-32, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1931, 41 S. Russell St., Boston, MA
1939, 2901 7th St., SE, Wash., DC
1940, 3324 5th St., SE, Wash., DC
1941, 709 Grand View Dr., Alexandria, VA
1941, 11 Cargo Green, Wash., DC
1943, 2928 Falmouth Rd., Cleveland, OH
1944, 4064 Grisham St., Pacific Beach, San Diego, CA
1945, 1069 Wilbur Ave., San Diego, CA
1949, 820 Wilbur Ave., San Diego, CA
1962, 1100 Industrial Ave., Space B-27, Chula Vista, CA
Occupation: Unknown
MISS MARJORIE PIERCE -- Class of 1922, S.B. IV, M. Arch.

Born August 21, 1900
Education: Watertown HS
MIT, 1918-22, IV; 1922-23, G, IV, M. Arch.
Residence: 1918, 106 Queensbury St., Boston, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire; Prof Societies--MIT Class Officer, VP Women's Comm. League of Weston; Pres. AMITA, Member of Centennial Comm.
Occupation: Principal Architect--16 Nash Lane, Weston, MA 02193 (1972)

MARGARET PIERSON, see Mrs. Fred E. OLFENE -- Class of 1919

RUTH OGDEN PIERSON -- Class of 1909

Born August 11, 1885
Education: AB, Alma College, Alma, MI
MIT, 1908-09; VII; Grad work @ Stanford U and Harvard Med. Sch.
Residence: 1908, 294 Washington St., Wellesley Hills, MA
1925, 1149 Virginia, Berkeley, CA
1930, 22 S. Munn Ave., E. Orange, NJ
1939, 18 N. Burnet St., E. Orange, NJ
Family Ties: Sisters: Mrs. S. H. Talhot & Mrs. James Holt, Prov., RI
Margaret Pierson Olfene, Class of 1919; Brother, Dr. Philip H.
Awards: Member, Pres., BPW Club of Oranges; Calvary Methodist Church, Chairman, Women's Div., Chamber of Commerce & Civics of the Oranges; DAR, Mary Williams Chapter NJ Wellesley Club
Occupation: Bacteriologist, 18 years, East Orange Board of Health 1917, Bact. in Chillicothe, OH Camp Sherman

ELIZABETH STUART GATEWOOD PIETSCH -- Class of 1922, Ph.D. V

Born October 9, 1897
Education: BS, Columbia U.
MIT, 1919-22, G
Residence: 1919, 327, 52nd St., Newport News, VA
Occupation: Unknown

CLARA MARTHA PIKE -- Class of 1883

Died February 24, 1933
Education: Wheaton Seminary, Norton, MA
MIT, 1878-80
Residence: Hampton, NH
Occupation: 1930, Teacher, Wheaton Seminary, Norton, MA

Lucy Johnson Pike -- Class of 1886
(later, Sister Raphael)
MRS. RUTH AURORA BERMAN PITI -- Class of 1939

Born July 27, 1920
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1936-39, V
MIT, 1941-42, GV
Residence: 1936, 1071a Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: U. of Cal., San Diego--Dept. of Psychology, PO Box 109
LaJolla, CA  92037

LAURA SUSANNA PLUMMER -- Class of 1908

Born April 30, 1892; died July 14, 1937
Education: Normal School/ SB, U. of Chicago, IL, 1911
MIT, 1892-96, VII; 1900-03; 1904-05
Residence: 1892, 110 Princeton St., E. Boston, MA
1925, 146 Mass Ave., Boston, MA
Obituary: Boston Even. Transcript, 7-15-37
Occupation: 1925, Professor, Boston State Teachers College, Huntington Ave., Boston, MA

MARY ELSA PLUMMER, see Mrs. Julian RICE -- Class of 1915

MARY RITCHIE POPE -- Class of 1903

Born May 22, 1879; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Boston Girls' HS
MIT, 1899-00, V
Residence: 1899, Academy Hill, Brighton, MA
Occupation: Unknown

RUTH ELLIS HODGDon (MRS. KENNEDY) POPE -- Class of 1921

Born October 17, 1900
Education: Miss Winsor's School
MIT, 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 110 Maple Place, Dedham, MA
Occupation: Unknown

CLARA POPPIC -- Class of 1919

Born October 24, 1898
Education: U. of Cal.
MIT, 1917-18, S. E. V
Residence: 35 Beale St., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

GEORGIA PORTER -- Class of 1897

Born 1865; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Swarthmore College, 1892;
MIT, 1895-96
Residence: 1895, Baltimore, MD
Occupation: Unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class Year</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Family Ties</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Historical Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MRS. FRANCIS H. POUGH</td>
<td>Class of 1892</td>
<td>April 21, 1870</td>
<td>June 15, 1966</td>
<td>Girls' HS, MIT, 1888-92, VII, S, B.</td>
<td>1888, 590 E. 7th St., S. Boston, MA</td>
<td>Husband, Francis H. Pough, Class of 1900</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. LOUIS/HARRIET</td>
<td>Class of 1898</td>
<td>September 16, 1874</td>
<td>February 6, 1962</td>
<td>Woburn HS, MIT, 1894-97, VII</td>
<td>1894, 60 Union St., Woburn, MA</td>
<td>Sister, Edith Arther Beckler, Class of 1902</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. ARTHUR F./HELEN F.</td>
<td>Class of 1905</td>
<td>January 4, 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>AB, Radcliffe College, MIT, 1902-03, V</td>
<td>1902, 13 Ivy St., Boston, MA</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MRS. HENRY S./AGNES WOODBURY GRAY PRATT -- Class of 1897
Born July 25, 1871; died November 25, 1937
Education: AB, Harvard Annex
MIT, 1893-94
Residence: 1893, 105 Leighton St., Lynn, MA
Occupation: 1930, Haverford College, Haverford, PA

ALICE BEARDSLEE PRESCOTT -- Class of 1895
Born October 20, 1864; died June 1902
Education: Lake Erie Seminary; MIT, 1889-94
Residence: 1889, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JOSEPHINE GLADYS THOMPSON PROVOST -- Class of 1941
Born March 21, 1918
Education: New York U.
MIT, 1939-41
Residence: 1939, 1174 1/2 E. 42nd St., Brooklyn, NY
Blair Rd., Box 112, Oyster Bay, NY 11771
Occupation: Unknown

MARGARET PROCTOR -- Class of 1936
Born March 31, 1911
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1934-35, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1934, Proctor, VT
Occupation: Unknown

MARY ESTHER PROCTOR -- Class of 1924
Died April 27, 1952
Education: Chelsea HS
MIT, 1923-24, Sp.
Residence: 1934, 200 Clifton, Malden, MA
1949, 19 Washington, St., Malden, MA
Family Ties: Niece, Harriet T. Hanson, 71 Prospect St. Wakefield, MA
Occupation: Teacher

MARY ELIZABETH PURCELL, see Mrs. Wallace H. BROWN -- Class of 1930

FRANCES PULLIAM, see Mrs. HOUGHTON -- Class of 1934
JULIA PULSIFER -- Class of 1903
Born November 1, 1878; died May 11, 1964
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1901-02, Sp. V
Residence: 1901, 6 Hamilton Ave., Auburn, NY
1925, 8 Hamilton Ave., Auburn, NY
1930, 203 W, Genesee St., Auburn, NY
Occupation: 1925, Teacher & Principal, Logan School Assoc., Auburn, NY

AMY PUTNAM, see Mrs. Stephen B. DAVOL -- Class of 1904

ALICE L. PUTNAM, see Mrs. William D. BOARDMAN -- Class of 1883
MRS. ROBERT F. CATHERINE GERTRUDE HAYES QUEALLY -- Class of 1940, C. P. H. / M. P. H. VII

Born February 8, 1918
Education: BA, Trinity College
          MIT, 1939-40, G-CPH/MPH-VII, 1948
Residence: 1939, 36 Melville Ave., Dorchester, MA
           1972, 133 E. Foster St., Melrose, MA 02176
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MISS DOROTHY QUIGGLE -- Class of 1926, S. B. X, S. M. X

Born August 21, 1903
Education: Girls' Latin School
Residence: 1922, 443 Parker St., Newton Centre, MA
           1972, P Box 433, State College, PA 16801
Occupation: Prof. of Chem. Eng., The Penn State U., 133 Fenske Lab.,
           University Park, PA 16802
Awards: Member--Amer. Chemical Soc., A.A.A. Science, Amer. Soc. for
         Eng. Educ., Soc. of Chem Industry, AAU Prof. Iota Sigma Pi, NY Acad. of Sciences, Sigma Delta Epsilon-

Mrs. Lucy Foster Williams Quimby -- Class of 1941

MARJORIE GERTRUDE QUINLAN, see Mrs. SWIFT -- Class of 1941

ALICE RUTH RACTLIFFE, see Mrs. James J. COGHLIN -- Class of 1919

MICHELE LUCA RADOSLOVICH -- Class of 1926, S. B. IV, M. Arch.

Born September 25, 1902
Education: Boston English HS
          MIT, 1921-26
Residence: 1921, 19 Sudan St., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

RUTH GERTRUDE RAFTERY, see Mrs. Ruth MCCULLOUGH -- Class of 1938

MRS MARY CHILD BOWDITCH RAHN -- Class of 1940

Born April 15, 1917
Education: Cambridge School
          MIT, 1935-37
Residence: 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, MA
           151 Tremont St., #24-T, Boston, MA 02111
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. EDNA DWINEL STODDARD RAMSEYER -- Class of 1903, S.B. IV
Born January 4, 1881; died December 20, 1958
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1899-03, IV-3
Residence: 1899, 4 Thwing St., Roxbury, MA
1925, 88 Hammond, Chestnut Hill, MA
1946, 24 Woodridge Rd., Wellesley, MA
Occupation: Unknown

KATHERINE RAND -- Class of 1927, S.M. V
Born September 22, 1902; died February 19, 1929
Education: BA, Wellesley College
MIT, 1924-27, GV
Residence: 1924, 71 Warren St., Needham, MA
Family Ties: Brother; Nathaniel Pattern Rand, Class of 1930
Occupation: Unknown

HARRIOT RANSOM, see Mrs. Arthur MILENOWSKI -- Class of 1886

ROSIMOND MILTON RAPHAEL -- Class of 1921
Born August 7, 1899
Education: Norwich Free Academy
MIT, 1917-20, X, III, X
Residence: 1917, 129 Cliff St., Norwich, CT
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. CLIFFORD KYLER RATHBONE -- Class of 1920, S.B. IV
(nee Dorothia DeWolf Brownell)
Born October 16, 1893
Education: Geo. Wash. Univ.
MIT, 1916-20, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1916, c/o Mrs. C. Dew, Indian Hill Rd., West Newbury, MA 01985
1972, 24 Kingston Ave., Providence, RI 02906
Family Ties: Husband, Clifford Hyler Rathbone--Class of 1920
Occupation: Unknown (interested in Montessori Method)

ELEANOR PACKER RATHBUN -- Class of 1902, S.B. VII
Born February 24, 1880; died November 21, 1904
Education: Northampton HS, Northampton, MA
MIT, 1898-02, VII
Occupation: Unknown

GRACE HUNTINGTON RAYMOND, see Mrs. George F. LESLIE -- Class of 1905
CLAREISS THOMASINE RAYNE -- Class of 1929
Born July 25, 1907
Education: AB, Smith College
          MIT, 1928-29, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1928, 34 Eaton St., Lawrence, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARGARET WHITCOMB RAVEN -- Class of 1939, S.B. IX-A, S.m. XVI
Born January 26, 1916
Education: The Polytechnic, London
          MIT, 1935-40, VII, IX-A + G
          1972, University Courts, Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

NELLIS RAWSON, see Mrs. MILLER -- Class of 1891

MRS. LUCY JENKINS CLAPP READ -- Class of 1906
Born December 19, 1880; assumed deceased 1956
Education: Boston Normal School
          MIT, 1902-05, VII
Residence: 1902, 18 Atlantic St., S. Boston, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

HONORA REARDON -- Class of 1932
Born March 31, 1901
Education: BS, New Hampshire U.
          MIT, 1926-27, Sp. VII-1
          MIT, 1930-31, Sp. V
Residence: 1926, 18 Beacon St., Concord, NH
Occupation: Unknown

Sylvia Shimberg Ray -- Class of 1940, M. Arch. IV

ELIZABETH GOODWIN REDFERN, see Mrs. D. C. DENNETT -- Class of 1900

FANNIE WHITNEY REDING -- Class of 1899
Born January 1, 1858
Education: Mills College, CA
          MIT, 1897-98, Unc.
Residence: 1897, 158 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

DOROTHY M. REED, see Mrs. C.E. MENDEHALL -- Class of 1898
• MABELLE KNOWLES REMICK -- Class of 1890
  Assumed deceased 1950
  Education: MIT, 1886-87
  Residence: 1886, Everett, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

ANNE VERACUNDA REYNOLDS, see Mrs. MATHIEU -- Class of 1921

MRS. J.A. REYNOLDS, see Eva B. KEYES -- Class of 1905

• MRS. MARY LATHAM BATES CAPEN REYNOLDS -- Class of 1879
  Died January 29, 1947
  Education: MIT, 1876-77
  Residence: 1925, 760 Pleasant St., Stoughton, MA
  Family Ties: Son, Frank W.
  Occupation: Unknown

MELINDA ANN RHODEHOUSE -- Class of 1906
  Born April 25, 1859; died July 13, 1950
  Education: Bridgewater Normal School/ Simmons College
  MIT, 1902-03
  Residence: 1935, Santuit, MA
  1948, Centerville, MA
  Occupation: 25 years, Mt. Holyoke College, S. Hadley, house supervisor of Sanford Hall
  Teacher in Barnstable and Harrisburg, PA
  Obituary: Cape Cod Standard Times, 7-14-50

CARNIE LOUISE RICE, see Mrs. S.P. Clark -- Class of 1882

MRS. JULIAN RICE -- Class of 1915, S.B. V
  (nee Mary Elsa Plummer)
  Born November 29, 1893
  Education: Radcliffe College; Columbia U, 1919-31
  MIT, 1912-15, V, BS
  Residence: 1912, 65 Boyd St., Newton, MA
  1972, 2F Rivermore, Bronxville, NY 10708
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: 1960 & 1964, Sorbonne-psychiatry
  Full time volunteer work--Red Cross, USO

MARION RICE, see Mrs. Ray W. HART -- Class of 1913
ELIZABETH PUTNAM RICHARDS, see Mrs. C.J. ROY -- Class of 1932

MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL RICHARDS -- Class of 1873
Died March 30, 1911
Education: AM, Vassar College, Sc. D. MIT, 1871-73, V, S. B. V
Residence: 1871, Worcester, MA
Family Ties: Robert H. Richards, Class of 1868
Occupation: Unknown; see biography by Hunt, first woman graduate of MIT.

MRS. MARY JEREMENE SULLIVAN RICHARDS -- Class of 1926, S.B. VII
Born February 19, 1905
Education: Mt. St. Mary's Academy, MIT, 1922-26
Residence: 1922, 16 Old Bridge Rd., Concord Jct., MA
Occupation: Unknown

ELIZABETH M. RICHARDSON -- Class of 1900
Born November 8, 1870
Education: Radcliffe College, MIT, 1897-98, VII
Residence: 1897, 13 Laurel St., Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. HOPE HEMENWAY RICHARDSON -- Class of 1913
Born 1887
Education: Radcliffe College, MIT, 1911-12
Residence: 1911, Readville, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY WOODS RICHARDSON -- Class of 1891
Born October 16, 1864; died February 7, 1937
Education: 1889-90, MIT
Residence: 1889, 226 Front St., Memphis, TN
1930, 1020 Raquer St., Memphis, TN
Occupation: 1925, Teacher, Central HS, Bellevue Ave., Memphis, TN
1930, South Side HS, Richmond Orleans, Memphis, TN

PAULINE RICHARDSON -- Class of 1922
Born July 15, 1898
Education: Brunswick HS
MIT, 1921-22, G
Residence: 1921, Fort Williams, ME
Occupation: Unknown
- MARTHA ELEANOR RICHMOND -- Class of 1914
  Born April 2, 1866
  Education: AB, Bates College
  MIT, 1910-11
  Residence: 1910, 242 Central Ave., Dover, NH
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. ROSITA LAVALLE RICHMOND -- Class of 1901
  Born August 25, 1866; died 1919
  Education: 1899-00, Sp., IV
  Residence: 1899, Dedham, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- EMILY PIERCE RICKEY, see Mrs. PHELPS -- Class of 1931

- LUCY J. RIDER, see Mrs. MEYER -- Class of 1880

- MRS. RAYMOND R. RIDGWAY -- Class of 1924 (see Margaret Longfellow)
  Born April 23, 1901
  Education: Wellesley College
  MIT, 1920-21, IV-I
  Residence: 1920, 35 Grove St., Auburndale, MA
  1925, 135 Shoreham Dr., LaSalle, NY
  1927, 144 Roebling Pl., Niagara Falls, NY
  1931, 144 58th St., Niagara Falls, NY
  Family Ties: Husband, Raymond R. Ridgway, Class of 1920
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. GENEVIEVE KITTINGER RIDOUT -- Class of 1935
  Born January 4, 1913
  Education: Choate School
  MIT, 1930-33, IV
  Residence: 1930, 72 Beaconsfield Rd., Brookline, MA
  141 Timber Lane, Rock Hill, SC 29730
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. ELLEN CHASE PERKINS RIEG -- Class of 1925
  Born February 8, 1899
  Education: BA, Smith College
  MIT, 1924-25, G VII
  Residence: 1924, 282 Berkeley St., Boston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown
MARY ISABELLE RILEY -- Class of 1932
Born January 24, 1932
Education: BA, D'Youville College
          MIT, 1931-32, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1931, 292 Fairmount St., Lowell, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EDWARD P. EDITH HELEN WHEELER RIPLEY -- Class of 1905
Born September 24, 1871; died July 2, 1968
Education: AM, Radcliffe College
          MIT, 1902-03, Sp.
Residence: 1902, 36 Union Park, Boston, MA
          1925, 83 Webster Rd., Weston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WILLIAM Z. RIPLEY -- Class of 1891
(nee Ida Sabin Davis)
Born 1866; died March 18, 1966
Education: BA, Boston U.
          MIT, 1889-91, Sp. VII
Residence: 1889, 82 Devonshire St., Boston, MA
          1925, 38 Bracebridge Rd., Newton Centre, MA
          1959, 18 Hancock St., Lexington, MA
          1960, Vanderklish Hall, 929 Beacon St., Newton, MA
Family Ties: Husband, William Z. Ripley, Class of 1890
Occupation: Unknown

MARY ELIZABETH RITCHIEY, see Mrs. Frederick WINSOR, Jr. -- Class of 1925

MRS. CHARLES E. LILLA FLORENCE STICKNEY ROBBINS -- Class of 1892
Born August 30, 1868; died 1921
Education: Girls' High School
          MIT, 1887-90
Residence: 1887, 214 Main St., Charlestown, MA
          1921, 720 Main St., N. Leominster, MA
Occupation: Unknown

HAZEL ELIZABETH ROBERTS -- Class of 1916
Born April 10, 1888
Education: BA, U. of CA
          MIT, 1914-15, V
Residence: 1914, 2957 Hillegass Ave., Berkeley, CA
Occupation: Unknown
MARGARET ROBERTS -- Class of 1922
Born September 10, 1898; died January 3, 1948
Education: Columbia U.
MIT, 1921-22, G VII
Residence: 1921, 115 Trenton St., E. Boston, MA
1925, 115 Trenton, E. Boston, MA
1940, 1053 Brush Hill Rd., Milton, MA
1946, 262 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald, 1-5-48
Occupation: 1940, Exec. Sec., Southern Middlesex Health Assoc.
661 Mass Ave., Arlington, MA
1946, Exec. Sec., Middlesex H.A.

MRS. ALICE FREEMAN SEMMONS ROBERTSON -- Class of 1941
Born December 26, 1915
Education: BS, U. of Iowa
MIT, 1940-41, Sp, VII
Residence: 1940, Rte. 6, Iowa City, Iowa
775 Esplanada, Stanford, CA 94305
Occupation: Unknown

HILDRED ELLEN ROBERTSON, see Mrs. William A. PIERCE -- Class of 1932

ELIZABETH ROBINS -- Class of 1901
Born 1862; assumed deceased 1952
Education: 1899-00, Sp. V
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SIDNEY S. FRANCES LORD ROBINS -- Class of 1916
Born March 13, 1888; died December 22, 1962
Education: Bryn Mawr College, Plymouth, MA
MIT, 1914015, VII
Residence: 1925, 110 N. State St., Ann Arbor, MI
1930, 957 Willard St., Galesburg, IL
1934, 13 College, Canton, NY
1940, 6 Buck St., Canton, NY
1946-62, RFD #18, Center Conway, NH
1947, 41 Fearing St., Amherst, MA
1950, 35 Kendrick Pl., Amherst, MA
1962, 8319 Midnight Pass Rd., Sarasota, FL
Occupation: Writer

AUGUSTA FRANCES BEVERLEY ROBINSON -- Class of 1898
Born March 21, 1878
Education: MIT, 1897-98, Sp, IX
Residence: Bornell, France
1897, Haddon Hall, Comm. Ave., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. ALFRED B. / ETHEL BROWN BLACKWELL ROBINSON -- Class of 1891
Born September 25, 1870; died July 31, 1947
Education: Elizabeth Institute/MD, NY Infirmary
MIT, 1887-91, VII
Residence: 1925, 9 Glenwood Rd., Upper Montclair, NJ
1932, Panorama Hills, Martha's Vineyard, MA
1942, 220 E. 73rd St., NY
1943, Hotel Winslow, 45 E. 55th St., NY
1944, cp, Son, Horace B. B., Robinson
Family Ties: Niece of Eliz. Blackwell/Physician
Sons: Alfred B., Sante Fe, NM
Horace, B.B., Huntington, LI, Middle Hollow Rd.
Occupation: 1925, NY League of Unitarian Women, 299 Madison, NY
Instructor, Women's Med. School of NY Infirmary
MD

HARRIET LAURINDA ROBINSON, see Mrs. Frederick William WOOD -- Class of 1896

MRS. MARY MARTIN ROBINSON -- Class of 1941
Born March 27, 1897
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1941-41, G. Sp. IV
Residence: L940, 750 San Jose Drive, Grand Rapids, MI
Occupation: Unknown

ANNE GRAHAM ROCKFELLOW -- Class of 1889
Born March 12, 1866; died January 17, 1954
Education: MIT, 1885-87, IV
Residence: 1885, Mount Morris, NY
1925, 602 N. 7th Ave., Tucson, AR
1936, 1620 Garden St., Santa Barbara, CA
1947, 220 E. Las Olivos St., Santa Barbara, CA
Awards: Member--YWCA: Tucson BPW; PenWomen's Club, Pioneer Historical Soc.
Family Ties: Nephew, Phillip Rockfellow, Pasadena
Mrs. A.C. Rubel, West Los Angeles, CA
Mrs. Allen Waite, Duxbury, MA
Occupation: 1898, Faculty, U. of Arizona
1900's, Arch. firm in Rochester, NY

MRS. MABEL MACFERRAN ROCKWELL -- Class of 1925
Born July 25, 1902
Education: Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1920-21, VI; 1923-25, IX-C
Residence: 1920, 150 Maplewood Ave., Germantown, PA
2 Wachusett Circle, Lexington, MA 02173
Occupation: Unknown
JANE SEATON RODMAN, see Mrs. STEINER -- Class of 1940

ALLISON CROSS ROGERS -- Class of 1916
Born April 15, 1893; died December 9, 1963
Education: Norwich Free Acad.
MIT, 1911-15, VII
Residence: 1911, 422 Washington St., Norwichtown, CT
1925, 16 Cedarlane Way, Boston, MA
Occupation: N.E. Mutual Life Insur. Co., Boston, MA

ANN FULLER ROGERS, see Mrs. C.E.A. WINSLOW -- Class of 1904

MRS. HORATIO/ CAROLINE S. STEVENS ROGERS -- Class of 1920
Born April 26, 1894
Education: AB, Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1919-20
Residence: 1919, 623 Osgood St., N. Andover, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MISS ELLA CHARLOTTE ROGERS -- Class of 1915
Education: Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1914-15, V
Residence: 1914, 19 Red Rock St., Lynn, MA
80 Asylum St., Norwich, CT 06360
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGE B./ ELIZA JACOBUS NEWKIRK ROGERS -- Class of 1905
Born October 7, 1877; died January 6, 1966
Education: BA, Wellesley College; MA, Wellesley, 1907
MIT, 1902-04, IV
Residence: 1902, Wyncote, PA
1925, "Webster Hall," Exeter, NH
1934, 72 Front St., Exeter, NJ
1937, 207 S. McAlpine St., Philad. PA
1960, Concord Hall, 4418 Spruce St., Philad., PA
Occupation: 1925, 38 St. Botalph St., Boston--Arch.
1930, Architect, 89 State St., Boston, MA
1934, Lecturer

MINNIE HEMPEL ROGERS -- Class of 1890, S.B. IX
Born September 4, 1866; died March 20, 1944
Education: St. John's School, NY
MIT, 1886-90, IX, S.B.
Residence: 1925, 60 Rockview, JP, MA
1927, 75 Southbourne Rd., JP, MA
1928, 1228 Lamartine St., JP
1938, 81 Boylston, JP, MA
Occupation: Unknown
ALICE ROHDE, see Mrs. Harvey N. DAVIS -- Class of 1905

MINNA MARY ROHN -- Class of 1918, C.P.H. VII
Born September 12, 1880; died November 24, 1961
Education: MD, U. of Michigan, 1911
MIT, 1917-18, VII
Residence: 1917, 3803 Clinton Ave., Cleveland, OH
1925, 121 Jefferson, Saratoga Springs, NY
1930, 77 Stone Ave., Ossining, NY
1935, RFD 2, Fenton, MI
Occupation: 1941, Works for Mrs. A. Friedman, Haddam Hotel,
Cleveland, OH
1943, Lapeer State House & Training Sch., Lapeer, MI
1949, Physician, Orient State School, Orient, OH
1957, Gaines, MI

MRS. GEORGE W. ROLFE -- Class of 1899 (née Mabel Parker)
Died October 24, 1913
Education: MIT, 1895-96, V
Residence: 1895, 405 Broadway, Cambridge, MA
Family Ties: Husband, George William Rolfe, Class of 1895
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN ROLPH, see Mrs. WREN -- Class of 1930

MARIAM WILLIAMS ROPES, MD, see Mrs. FIELDING -- Class of 1926

FRANCES ROPES, see Mrs. WILLIAMS -- Class of 1904

ELIZABETH ROSSMAN, see Mrs. Edward EVERETT -- Class of 1930

ETHEL ROSENWALD, see Mrs. Bernard YOOD -- Class of 1928

ADELAIDE RISPOLI ROSS -- Class of 1928 (also Mrs. Herbert A. Grosman)
Born January 2, 1903
Education: Teachers College
MIT, 1927-28, Sp. VII-1
Residence: 1927, 39 N. Ave., W. Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

LOUISE SIMKINS ROUSSEAU -- Class of 1932
Born October 22, 1910
Education: U. of Texas
MIT, 1929-31, X, III
Residence: 1929, 500 W. Tenth St., Dallas, TX
PO Box 1913, N. Hollywood, CA 91604
Occupation: Unknown
MARY ROSS -- Class of 1941
Born December 12, 1916
Education: The Lee School
MIT, 1936-37, Sp., IV
Residence: 1936, 81 Fearing Rd., Hingham, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JACOB ROSSE -- Class of 1941
(née Jean Fassett)
Born July 31, 1917
Education: High & Latin School
MIT, 1936-40
Residence: 1936, 10 Shepard St., Cambridge, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Family Ties: Husband, Jacob Rosse, Class of 1940
565 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94105

MRS. JOHN KENETH ROSS -- Class of 1940
(nee Helen Bradbury Bunker)
Born April 15, 1916
Education: AB, Wheaton College
MIT, 1936-40
Residence: 1936, 17 Locust St., Belmont, MA
1972, 8 Melbourne Ave., Montreal PQ H3F 1G1, Canada
Family Ties: Husband, John Kenneth Ross, Class of 1940
Occupation: Unknown

ANNE RUTH ROSENTHAL -- Class of 1921
Born June 4, 1898
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1917-20, IV-1
Residence: 1917, 65 Summer St., Natick, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JOHN W./HELEN CALHOUN DANFORTH ROSS -- Class of 1897
Born November 1, 1874; assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, Lake Forrest, IL
Occupation: Unknown

ROSAMOND FLOWER ROTHERY, see Mrs. VITALE -- Class of 1903

EDITH LOU ROVNER, see Mrs. CORLISS -- Class of 1941
IDA ROYNO, see Mrs. GORDON -- Class of 1939

EDITH OWEN ROWE, see Mrs. W.G. MERRILL -- Class of 1898

- MRS. ISABEL SHAW DEFOREST ROWE -- Class of 1940
  Born November 6, 1906
  Education: Winsor School
  MIT, 1928-29, Sp. IV; 1936-37, Sp. IV
  Residence: 1928, Nine Acre Corner, Concord, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. WILBUR E./LILLIAN WILLARD BRIDGES ROWELL -- Class of 1892
  Born July 23, 1864; died August 13, 1941
  Education: Boston University, AM, 1890
  MIT, 1889-90 (92), Sp.
  Residence: 1925, 96 Saunders St., Lawrence, MA
  Family Ties: Brother, Luther Wadsworth Bridges, Class of 1889
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. KENNETH B./GRACE MARIE SWANSON ROWLEY -- Class of 1905
  Born June 6, 1882
  Education: Wheaton Seminary
  MIT, 1902-03, VII
  Residence: 1902, 946 Broadway, Lowell, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. C.J./ELIZABETH PUTNAM RICHARDS ROY -- Class of 1932
  Born June 5, 1908
  Education: AB, Wellesley College/AM, Oberlin College
  MIT, 1931-32, Sp. XII
  Residence: 1931, 271 Forest St., Oberlin, OH
  1972, 3242 Woodland St.; Ames, Iowa 50010
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. HENRY W./LUCIA BRADFORD KNAPP ROYAL -- Class of 1931
  Born October 13, 1889; died April 28, 1952
  Education: U. Of Illionis
  MIT, 1928-29, Sp. XVII
  Residence: 1928, Buxbury, MA
  Occupation: Unknown
MRS. BERTHA MAY OGDEN ROZENBERG -- Class of 1925, S.B. V
Born January 25, 1902
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1923-25, V, S.B.
Residence: 1923, 143 S. Caroline Ave., Atlantic City, NJ
2291 Girasol Ave., Palm Springs, CA 92262
Occupation: Unknown

ROSE VANIA RUCH -- Class of 1933
Born May 24, 1908
Education: HS
MIT, 1927-28, XVI; 1930-31, XVI
Residence: 1927, 79 Long Beach Rd., York Reach, ME
Occupation: Unknown

MARY JULIA RUGGLES, see Mrs. William C. ANDREWS -- Class of 1906

DEBORAH VIVIAN RUBENSTEIN, see Mrs. DAUBER -- Class of 1934

IDA ANNAH RYAN -- Class of 1905, S.B. IV, S.M.
Born November 4, 1873; died February 17, 1950
Education: MIT, 1896-97, IV-I
MIT, 1903-06, G IV, SB IV; 1906 SM IV
Residence: 1896, 19 Hammond St., Waltham, MA
1925, 1240 Kenilworth Terr., Orlando, FL
1928, 240 S. Orange Ave., Orlando, FL
Occupation: Architect
1928, Ryan & Roberts, 834 Kenilworth Terr., Orlando, FL
Awards: First women to win MIT Travelling Scholarship,
Arch. Assoc. w/Isabel Roberts, Orlando, FL
Family Ties: Nephews, Henry Morse Ryan & Albert Morse Ryan
ANNIE WARE SABINE, see Mrs. W.H. SIEBERT -- Class of 1888

MRS. SADIE HURLICH SALBERG -- Class of 1935
Born August 12, 1910
Education: Burdett College
MIT, 1934-35
Residence: 1934, 120 Poplar St., Chelsea, MA
Occupation: Sales Exec., J.S. Caliga Co., 544 North Ave., Wakefield, MA 01880

KATHERINE PHARIS SALISBURY, see Mrs. Harold L. HAZEN -- Class of 1928

MRS. CONSTANCE LEE SHARP SAMMIS -- Class of 1929, S.B., V
Born September 11, 1907
Education: Pomona College
MIT, 1925-28, VI, V
Residence: 1925, 114 Clinton St., Brooklyn, NY
Occupation: Writer's Workshop, Box 1716, Newport Beach, CA 92663

MACHTELD ELIZABETH SANO -- Class of 1926
Born February 21, 1903
Education: Brussels U., 1935/1939--Med. School
MIT, 1925-26, V, Sp.
Residence: 1926, Antwerp, Belg; 110 Pas St., Gheel, Belgium
1972, 177 Benjamin Franklin Pkwy., Phil., PA 19103
Historical Collections: 1971 Questionaire
Awards: Tissue Culture Assoc., Amer. College of Pathologists
(emeritus Founding Fellow); Amer. Society of Cytology;
Int'l Soc. of Cytology.
Occupation: 1970-72, Cytopathology consultant to Upjohn Co.
Semi-retired--contr. to research at U. of PA Veterinary Sch.

CONCEPCION SANTOS, see Mrs. CEPEDA -- Class of 1939

MRS. JAMES W./AGNES TERESA MARONEY SANTRY -- Class of 1904
Born December 16, 1875; died June 17, 1950
Education: AB, Boston U., 1899
MIT, 1901-03, VII, IX
Residence: 1901, 52 Collins St., Lynn, MA
1925, 31 Cedar Hill Terrace, Swampscott, MA
1949, 27 Superior St., Lynn, MA
Family Ties: Son, James W., Jr., Lawyer, 31 Exchange St., Lynn, MA
Occupation: Unknown
ANITA KATHERINE SARABIA, see Mrs. BURROWS -- Class of 1932

- LUCILE ELAINE SARGENT -- Class of 1903
  Born March 14, 1876; died January, 1948
  Education: HS
  MIT, 1902-03, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1902, 66 E. Wyoming Ave., Melrose, MA
  1934, Denison House, 93 Tyler St., Boston, MA
  1944, 3 Spruce St., Boston, MA
  Family Ties: Sister, Eliz. P. of Marblehead
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH SEGEL SARLEY -- Class of 1938
  Born May 5, 1909
  Education: Simmons College
  MIT, 1935036, VII-I
  Residence: 1935, 42 Georgia St., Roxbury, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- ARIEL DEAN SAVAGE -- Class of 1897
  Born July 26, 1867; died February 21, 1940
  Education: MIT, 1895-96, Sp. XII
  Residence: 1895, 62 Washington Ave., Chelsea, MA
  1930, 1557 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan, MA
  Occupation: Teacher

- MRS. CHARLES W. SAWYER -- Class of 1894
  (nee Mabel L. Warren)
  Born November 17, 1870; died November 30, 1936
  Education: MIT, 1891-93, IV
  Residence: 1891, 16 Copley St., Roxbury, MA
  1925, 41 Humphreys St., Dorchester, MA
  Family Ties: Husband, Charles W. Sawyer, Class of 1894
  Children: grand, Katherine & Constance Wilson, Waban
  Albion Topliffe Sawyer, Jr., Boston
  Occupation: founder, Tech. Women's Assoc.

SUSAN D. SAWYER, see Mrs. S. Doris MATTUCK -- Class of 1926

- MRS. SARA LOUISE ESTEY SCHAMBS -- Class of 1929
  Born September 20, 1906
  Education: Boston School of Phys. Educ.
  MIT, 1928-29, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1928, 136 Hawthorne St., Malden, MA
  1972, 42 Grace Ct., Brooklyn, NY 11201
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: Unknown
ELIZABETH HILDE SCHEU, see Mrs. Winston A. CLOSE -- Class of 1934

ANNE IRENE SCHIVEK, see Mrs. MOWAT -- Class of 1938

HELEN SCHLESIGNER, see Mrs. PARKER -- Class of 1898

MARION MCBURNEY SCHLESINGER, see Mrs. Jasper WHITING -- Class of 1903

KATHERINE CHARTERS SCOTT -- Class of 1939
Born February 20, 1911
Education: AB, Brown U.
MIT, 1938-39, Sp. VII-Ia
Residence: 1938, 94 Holden St., Providence, RI
Occupation: Unknown

MARY DWIGHT BAKER (MRS. MCNAIR) SCOTT -- Class of 1932
Born May 5, 1907
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1931-32, G-V
Residence: 1931, 10 Scenic Ave., Piedmont, CA
Occupation: 1972, Prof. of Biochem., U of PA, Veterinary Sch., 3800 Spruce St., Philadelphia, 19174
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

SARA ALICIA SCUDDER -- Class of 1927
Born April 29, 1892
Education: BA, Hunter College
MIT, 1924-27
Residence: 1924, Huntington, LI, NY
Occupation: 1972, Sr. Med. Bacteriologist, City Hospital, NY 10017
Historical Collections: 1971 Questionnaire

MARGARET ANGELINE SCULLY -- Class of 1931
Born September 4, 1899
Education: BA, Simmons College
MIT, 1930-31, Sp. VII
Residence: 1930, 134 Oakleigh Rd., Newton, MA
1 Fairview St., Newton, MA 02158
Occupation: Unknown

EDITH THACHER SEARS -- Class of 1922
Born March 21, 1875; died 1951
Education: MIT, 1921-22, VII-2
Residence: 1921, Green Harbor, MA
1930, Green Harbor, MA
1943, Marshfield Hills, MA
Occupation: Educator, Girls HS, Boston
KATHERINE SEIDENSTICKER, see Mrs. Ivar LEMON -- Class of 1934

MARGARET KINGMAN SEIKEL -- Class of 1938, Ph.D. V
Born January 9, 1912; died July 30, 1969
Education: AB, 1933; AM, 1935; Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1935-38, G-V
Residence: 1935, 38 Clark Lane, Waltham, MA
1955, 61 Hunnewell St., Wellesley, MA
1961, 2202 Kendall Ave., Madison, WI
1969, 522 Shepard Terr., Madison, WI
Awards: Founder, Amer. Phytochemical Society

CECILIA HILDA SEPHTON -- Class of 1904
Born April 15, 1882; assumed deceased 1954
Education: St. Joseph's HS
MIT, 1900-02, VI
Residence: 1900, 91 Regent St., Roxbury MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FREDERIC HENRY SEXTON -- Class of 1902, S.B. V
(nee Edna May Williston Best)
Born June 25, 1880; died December 14, 1924
Education: Boston Girls' HS
MIT, 1898-02, V, S.B.
Residence: 1898, 14 Danube St., Roxbury, MA
1919, Technical College Residence, 5 Jubilee Rd., Halifax, NS
Family Ties: Husband, Frederic Henry Sexton, Class of 1901
Occupation: Unknown

EDITH GWENDOLINE SHANKLAND, see Mrs. Thomas M. KEENE -- Class of 1892

MRS. ABBIE ELEANOR MORSE SHANKLAND -- Class of 1895
Assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1893-94, Sp. XII
Residence: 1893, Odell, IL
Occupation: Unknown

CONSTANCE LEE SHARP, see Mrs. SAMMIS -- Class of 1929
MRS. MORRISON/JANET MACLAY GOULD SHARP -- Class of 1930
Born April 2, 1903
Education: AB, Radcliffe College
          MIT, 1927-28, Sp. IV
Residence: 1927, Cohasset, MA
          Vineyard Haven, MA 02568
Occupation: Unknown

SUSAN WELLES SHAW, see Mrs. John C. LEE -- Class of 1903

JANET REID SHELDON, see Mrs. L.C. STILLINGS -- Class of 1891

MRS. GEORGE/JENNIE MARIA ARMS SHELDON -- Class of 1881
Born 1852; died January 15, 1938
Education: MIT, 1877-79, V, VII
Residence: 1877, Greenfield, MA
          1925, Deerfield, MA
Obituary: Boston Transcript
Awards: President & Curator, Pocumtuck Valley Mem. Assoc.
        Trustee, Deerfield Academy
           History, Boston
           Author of historical books

MRS. ELIZABETH ASHERMAN TAINTOR SHEPARD -- Class of 1921
Education: Emma Willard School
           MIT, 1918-20, VII
Residence: 1918, 124 Brattle St., Cambridge, MA
           Westview, RFD #1, Putnam, CT 06260
Occupation: Unknown

CLARA EMMA SHEPPARD, see Mrs. Edmund BLAKE -- Class of 1895

ADELAIDE SHERMAN, see Mrs. Edward S. BLACKMER -- Class of 1890

MRS. CATHERINE BATES ARMSTRONG SHIRAEFF -- Class of 1935, S.B. IX-A
Born August 17, 1913
Education: HS
           MIT, 1930-35, V, IX-A, S.B.
Residence: 1930, 111 Woburn St., W. Medford, MA
Occupation: Unknown
SARAH ANNIE SHOREY -- Class of 1896
Born November 27, 1844; died February 14, 1942
Education: MIT, 1893-95, VII
Residence: 1893, Hotel Elliot, #11, Boston, MA
1925, Fitzwilliam, NJ
1935, 31 Linnet St., W. Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

KATHLEEN VIRGINIA SHOTT, see Mrs. CUMMINS -- Class of 1936

ISABEL SHOVE -- Class of 1900
Born Sept. 1, 1852; died November 29, 1917
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, 70 Dale St., Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ARTHUR ASAHEL SHURTLEFF -- Class of 1902
(nee Margaret Homer Nichols)
Born October 30, 1879; died February 28, 1959
Education: Miss Folsom's School
MIT, 1898-00, VII; 1901-02, VII
Residence: 1898, 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, MA
1925-59, 66 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Arthur Asahel Shurtleff, Class of 1894
Children: Sidney, William, John, Mrs. Franz J.
Ingelfinger, Mrs. Francis C. Loweel, Alice W.
Occupation: Pres., English Handbell Ringers
Obituary: NY Times

MRS. NATHANIEL M./CHARLOTTE VICTORINE SIMONDS SAGE -- Class of 1913, S.B., IV
Born April 2, 1889
Education: AB, Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1910-13, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1910, 39 E. 27th St., NY
1972, 233 Walnut St., Brookline, MA 02146
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire (incomplete); photo
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. W.H./ANNIE WARE SABINE SIEBERT -- Class of 1888, S.B., Vlll
Born February 24, 1864; died November 7, 1947
Education: AB, 1884/AM, Ohio State U.,
MIT, 1886-88, VIII, S.13, VII
Residence: 1925, 182 Tenth Ave., Columbus, OH
Obituary: Columbus Citizen
Awards: Member--Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, League of Women Voters,
Ohio State Alumni Assoc., Faculty Women's Club,
1st Congr. Ch.,
Family Ties: John F. Marshall, San Francisco, Mrs. Hillis L. Houre,
St. Louis (adopted children)
Occupation: Portrait Painter
SUSAN SIGNOURNEY, see Mrs. HARRIMAN -- Class of 1899

CHARLOTTE VICTORINE SIMONDS, see Mrs. Nathaniel M. SAGE -- Class of 1913

BESSE SINDLER, see MRS. FICHTER -- Class of 1919

*MRS. KATERINE IVANOVNA ZARUDNAYA SINGLETON -- Class of 1940*

Born March 10, 1919
Education: Wakefield HS
MIT, 1936-37, VII
Residence: 1936, 6 Ellsworth Ave., Cambridge, MA
Family Ties: Sister of Tatiana Hull and Margaret Freeman
Occupation: Asst. Prof, Purdue U., Dept of Horticulture, Lafayette Indiana 47906

*SISTER EDWARD OF SACRED HEART -- Class of 1929*

Born April 12, 1894
Education: BA, Trinity College
MIT, 1928-29, Unc.
Residence: 1928, Convent of Notre Dame, 56 Havre St., E. Boston, MA
Occupation: Emmanuel College, 400 The Fenway, Boston, MA 02115

*SISTER LORETTO BASIL -- Class of 1898*  
(nee Ellen Loretto Duff)
Born August 7, 1857; died November 1924
Education: Normal School of Cookery/SB, MS, St. Eliz. College
MIT, 1896-98, VII
Residence: 1896, 14 Sheafe St., Charlestown, MA
Occupation: 1920, College of St. Elizabeth Convent, NJ

*SISTER MARY EDWINA -- Class of 1929*

Born November 11, 1889; died November 22, 1967
Education: AB, Trinity College
MS, Emmanuel College
MIT, 1928-29, Unc.
Residence: 1928, Convent of Notre Dame, 400 Fenway, Boston, MA
1935, Villa Julien, Dayton, OH
1966, 325 Homewood Ave., Dayton, MA
Occupation: 1950, Teacher, Summit Country Day Sch., Cincinnati, OH

*SISTER MARY ISABELLE -- Class of 1929*

Born June 9, 1876; died December 16, 1960
Education: BS, MS, Trinity College
MIT, 1928-29, Unc.
Residence: Convent of Notre Dame, 400 Fenway, Boston, MA
Occupation: Nun
SISTER MILDRED -- Class of 1906, S.B. XII
(nee Mildred Eleanor Blodgett)
Born September 24, 1883; died March 13, 1967
Education: Newton HS
MIT, 1902-07, V, XII
Residence: 1902, Auburndale, MA
Occupation: Nun

SISTER RAPHAEL, see Lucy J. PIKE -- Class of 1886

SISTER ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE -- Class of 1918, S.B. VII
(nee Elizabeth M. Fennessy)
Born June 18, 1895
Education: BS, Trinity College, Wash., DC
MIT, 1915-18, V, VII
Residence: 1915, 25 Decatur St., Boston, MA
Villa Julie, Valley Rd., Stevenson, MD 21153
Occupation: Nun

MRS. CHARLES E. SLADE, JR -- Class of 1937
(nee Doris Jocelyn Hill)
Born December 14, 1915
Education: North HS
MIT, 1933-34, XV
Residence: 1933, 43 Ideal Rd., Worcester, MA
2107 Country Club Drive, Monroe, LA 71201
Family Ties: Charles Ebert Slade, Jr, Class of 1935
Occupation: Unknown

ALICE FREEMAN SLEMMONS, see Mrs. ROBERTSON -- Class of 1941

CAROL MOSMAN SMITH -- Class of 1932
Born November 17, 1908
Education: BS, Georgia School of Tech.
MIT, 1930-31, IV-A
Residence: 1930, 2426 Glenwood Ave., Decatur, GA
Occupation: Unknown

ELLEN E. SMITH -- Class of 1885
Born 1841; died 1912
Education: MIT, 1881-82
Residence: 1881, Painesville, OH
Occupation: Unknown
- J. ANGELINA SMITH -- Class of 1898
  Education: MIT, 1896-97
  Occupation: Unknown

- JOSEPHINE MORTON SMITH -- Class of 1923
  Born 1898
  Education: Smith College
  MIT, 1918021, VII, Sp + IV-1
  Residence: 1918, 701 Washington St., Quincy, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- LILLIE COLLAMORE SMITH -- Class of 1906
  Born August 12, 1869; died August 9, 1935
  Education: Boston Normal School
  MIT, 1898-00, Sp. VII; 1903-04, Sp. XII
  Residence: 1898, 83 Walker St., Newtonville, MA
  1925, Winchester ST., Brookline, MA
  1927, Pelham Hall, 1284 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
  Occupation: Director of Domestic Science, Brookline Public Schools
  for over 30 years
  1925, Brookline HS, Tappan St., Brookline, MA

- MRS. ALICE LEONIE FARNEY (RICHARD WOOD) SMITH -- Class of 1933
  Born October 14, 1905
  Education: BA, Wellesley College
  MIT, 1928-29, IV
  Residence: 1928, Craftsman Farms, Morris Plains, NJ
  PO Box 635, Nakomis, FL 33555
  Family Ties: Husband, Richard Carver Wood, Class of 1929
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. CHARLES D. SIBYLE WALKER MCCLINTIC SMITH -- Class of 1918, S.B. XII
  Born 1896; died December 7, 1951
  Education: U. of Utah
  MIT, 1914-18, III-3, XII
  Residence: 1914, 1205 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah
  1927, 12505 Yale Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah
  1936, 29 W. 8th St. S., Salt Lake City, Utah
  1938, 2419 Walker's Lane, Murray, Utah
  1946, 2419 Walker's Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah
  1948, Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. RUTH WARD MUMFORD SMITH -- Class of 1929
  Born March 26, 1896
  Education: Brigham Young U.
  MIT, 1928-29
  Residence: 1928, 1814 Lake St., Salt Lake City, Utah
MRS. RUTH WARD MUMFORD SMITH (Continued)
Residence: 1972, 31 E. Girard Ave., Salt Lake City, UT 84103
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

SARAH EFFIE SMITH -- Class of 1890
Born November 1863; died November 18, 1929
Education: MIT, 1887-88
Residence: 1887, Newburyport, MA
Occupation: Prof. Emeritus, Math, Mt. Holyoke College

MRS. CLARA FRANCES ELLIS SMYTH -- Class of 1927, m.p.h. VII
Born June 18, 1902
Education: SB, Simmons College
MIT, 1924-27, G, VII
Residence: 1924, 25 Peabody Ave., Beverly, MA
Box 610, Pocasset, MA 02559
Occupation: Unknown

MARY SNOW -- Class of 1903
Born April 30, 1861; died April 4, 1940
Education: Auburn, NY--HS
MIT, 1902-03, Sp, VII
Residence: 1902, 267 Alexander St., Rochester, NY
1925, 60 Central St., Wellesley, MA
1938, Chapin Home, Jamaica, Li, NY
Family Ties: Brother, 7 Orchard St., Auburn, NY 1938
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. RICHARD B./VIRGINIA FRANCES GREEN SNOW -- Class of 1941
Born February 14, 1918
Education: Child Walker School
MIT, 1938-41
Residence: 1938, 94 Kingsbury St., Wellesley, MA
1972, RD #3, West Redding, CT 06896
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MARY OLGA SOROKA -- Class of 1926, S.B. I
Born December 21, 1904; died April 6, 1956
Education: Wash. Irving HS
MIT, 1922-26, S.B. I
Residence: 1922, 961 Sixth Ave., NY, NY
1930, 95 Prospect St., Cambridge, MA
1931, 4831-40th St., Thomson Hill, Li, NY
1934, "LaSalle Apts," 1028 Conn. Ave., Wash., DC
* MARY OLGA SOROKA (Continued)
Residence: 1941, 1916 R St., Wash., DC
1954, 2203-42nd St., NW, Wash., DC
Occupation: 1930, Stone & Webster Eng., Corp
1935, Potomac Electric Power Co., Airconditioning R & D
Air Devices Corp, chief eng., air conditioning
1940, Asst Eng., US Engineer Office, NYC
1953, Hydraulic Eng., Corps of Eng., Wash., DC
Awards: One of first women admitted to ASCE--joined as Jr. Member in 1927.

* MIRIAM LONGLEY SPAULDING -- Class of 1930
Born March 29, 1897
Education: AB, Boston U.
MIT, 1929-30, Sp. VII
Residence: 1929, 193 Hempstead St., New London, CT
Occupation: Unknown

* MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GREANY SPELKER -- Class of 1937
Born March 18, 1915
Education: Joseph Case HS
MIT, 1933-34, XV
Residence: 1933, Box 114, South Swansea, MA
518 Thorn St., San Diego, CA 92103
Occupation: Unknown

* MRS. ROBERT/MARGARET ALEXINA FULTON SPENCER -- Class of 1911
Born September 26, 1882; died 1966
Education: Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1908-11, IV
Residence: 1908, 1700 de la Vina St., Santa Barbara, CA
1925, New Hope, PA
1946, Rt. #1, Box 984, Tucson, AR
1953, RR #4, Box 502, Tucson, AR
Occupation: 1960, Pres., Las Lomas Mgt. Co., "Las Lomas Estates,
Rt. 9, Box 984, Tucson, AR

* MRS. ELEANOR JOHNSON(GIRARD HERN)SPILLSBURY -- Class of 1922
Born June 28, 1900
Education: BA, Wellesley College (1917-21)
MIT, 1921-22, G, VIII
Residence: 1921, 4 Arlington Rd., Woburn, MA
1972, 470 Wash. St., Woburn, MA
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Awards: Prof Societies: Natl. Assoc. of Bank Women Inc.
Active in Girl Scouting for 35 years
Occupation: 1971, Acct., Johnson & Johnson, 7 Winn St., Woburn, MA 01801
• RACHEL ELIZABETH SPINNEY -- Class of 1933, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
  Born June 12, 1910
  Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College
  MIT, 1931-32, G-CPH
  Residence: 1931, 832 Hickory St., Springfield, MA
  Historical Collections: Thesis: A study of the Health Education
  Program of a Typical Jr. HS w/
  Suggestions for Further Development
  Occupation: Unknown

• GERTRUDE THERESA SPITZ -- Class of 1917
  Born September 6, 1884; died December 8, 1952
  Education: AB, Radcliffe College
  MA, Columbia, 1924
  MIT, 1916-17, VII
  Residence: 1916, 1455 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
  1925, 3 Euston, Brookline, MA
  1930, 65 St., Mary's St., Brookline, MA
  1952, 16A Still St., Brookline
  Occupation: 1930, Beth Israel Hosp, 330 Brookline Ave., Boston, MA

• MRS. MARGARET STANNARD -- Class of 1900
  Born December 12, 1861; died October 30, 1949
  Education: Miss Garland's Kindergarten
  MIT, 1897-98, Sp. XII
  Residence: 1897, 29 W. Cedar St., Boston, MA
  1925, 2 Chestnut, Boston, MA
  1934, Chelsea Club, 236 Metcalfe, Ottawa, Canada
  1936, 409 Comm Ave., Boston, MA
  1939, 64 Sewall Ave., Brookline, MA
  1944, 40 Pleasant St., S. Natick, MA
  1947, 60 Park St., Brookline, MA
  Occupation: Teacher, Garland School, 409 Comm Ave., Boston, MA

• CORNELIA MARGARET HOWELL STARR -- Class of 1940
  Born March 16, 1903
  Education: AB, Columbia U.
  MIT, 1939-40, G. Sp. IV
  Residence: 1939, 115 Park St., Williamstown, MA
  1976, 333 E. 68th St., NY, NY 10021
  Occupation: Unknown

• LONDA LOLETA STEBBINS, see Mrs. FLETCHER -- Class of 1893
MRS. ELIZABETH WALCOTT MCCLELLAN STEFANI -- Class of 1929

Born March 7, 1905
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1925-29
Residence: 1925, 1 Orchard St., Andover, MA 01810
1972, 173 Bradford St., Provincetown, MA 02657
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JANE SEATON ROODMAN STEINER -- Class of 1940

Born February 17, 1914
Education: BS, Simmons College
MIT, 1937-40, IV-C
Residence: 1937, Richfield Springs, NY
C/o Peace Corps, Box 582, Banjul, Gambia
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FLORA BARTLETT CROCKETT STEPHENSON -- Class of 1937

Born November 15, 1914
Education: Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1932-38, G, IV-B, B. Arch.
MIT, 1939-40, G, M.C.P.
Residence: 1932, Harborside, ME 04079
78 Kingsway Nedlands 6009 W. Australia
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES STERN -- Class of 1913

Born July 4, 1873; died December 23, 1947
Education: MIT, 1909-11, V
Residence: 1909, 18 Angell St., Dorchester, MA
1925, 25 Bennet St., Boston, MA
1930, 6 North Russel, Boston, MA
1935, 5 Otis Place, Boston, MA
1936, 264 Bay State Rd., Boston, MA
1946, 90 Boylston St., Newton, MA
1947, c/o Lawyer, Judge A.K. Cohen, Tremont Bldg, Boston, MA
Family Ties: Nephews, 1947--Walter & Jules Hilborn, CA
Jerry Hilborn, Bermuda; Louis Stern, Boston
Occupation: Head of Nutrition Dept. Boston Dispensary
Ran clinic in Paris during WW I
Author--several books on nutrition & dietetics

ALICE ATKINSON STEVENS -- Class of 1881

Died March 8, 1934
Education: MIT, 1878-80, V
Residence: 1878, Box 3188, Boston, MA
1925, 548 Heath St., Chestnut Hill, MA
1928, The Gralyn, 20 Comm Ave., Charlesgate West, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
CAROLINE S. STEVENS, see Mrs. Horatio ROGERS -- Class of 1920

LOUISA BENCROFT STEVENS -- Class of 1907
Born November 8, 1873; died November 25, 1956
Education: Bussey Inst.
MIT, 1904-06, IV
Residence: 1904, 26 Gray St., Cambridge, MA
1925, 364 Marlboro St., Boston, MA
1955, Box 225, Back Bay Annex, Boston, MA
Occupation: 1925, Teacher of Landscape Arch. Low's Sch., Groton, MA

LUCIA MARION STEVENSON -- Class of 1903, S.B. VIII
Born March 4, 1882; died December 4, 1960
Education: HS
MIT, 1899-03, VIII S.B.
Residence: 1946, 45 Princeton St., Lowell, MA
Awards: Member, DAR
Family Ties: Sister, Louisa S. Stevenson, South Hadley, 1960
8 Park St., S Hadley, MA 1964
Occupation: Unknown

DELLA M. STICKNEY -- Class of 1889, S.B. V
Born June 13, 1869; died January 2, 1933
Education: MIT, 1885-88, V; 1894-95, Sp., S.B. V
Residence: 1885, 5 Central St., Cambridgeport, MA
1925, 49 Dana St., Cambridge, MA
1930, 27 Ellery St., Cambridge, MA
1931, 863 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, CA
Occupation: 1925, Teacher, Camb. H & L. Sch., Cambridge, MA

EMILY PIERPONT STICKNEY -- Class of 1922
Born April 27, 1900
Education: MIT, 1920-22, IV-I
Residence: 1920, Angus Hotel, Western Ave., St. Paul, MN
Occupation: Unknown

LILLA FLORENCE STICKENY, see Mrs. Charles E. ROBBINS -- Class of 1892

FLORENCE WARD STILES -- Class of 1922, S.B. IV
Born September 8, 1897
Education: Cambridge Latin School
MIT, 1918-20, IV, S.B.
Residence: 1918, 19 Shepard St., Cambridge, MA
1972, 33 Christian Ave., Concord, NH 03301
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire; large correspondence
Occupation: Rotch Librarian; secretary to Women's grp.
MRS. L.C./JANET REID SHELDON STILLINGS -- Class of 1891
Born September 24, 1868; assumed deceased 1951
Education: MIT, 1887-88
Residence: 1887, Rutland, VT
Occupation: Unknown

AVA MARCELLA STODDARD, see Mrs. George NOONE -- Class of 1903

EDNA DWINEL STODDARD, see Mrs. RAMSEYER -- Class of 1903

ARLINE FIELD (MRS. FRED W.) STONE -- Class of 1915
Born December 14, 1889
Education: AM, Brown U.
Ph. B., Smith College
MIT, 1912-15
Residence: 1912, 222 Medway St., Providence, RI
Occupation: Unknown

ESTHER STONE -- Class of 1896, S.B. IV
Born December 8, 1872; died February 22, 1950
Education: MIT, 1893-96, IV; Mary C. Wheeler School
Residence: 1893, 75 Westminster St., Providence, RI
1930, 280 Waterman, Providence, RI
Occupation: Architect in Father's firm--Alfred Stone
Awards: Member--Unitarian Alliance, 1st Cong. Ch., Unit. Eng. Speaking Union

IDA A. STONE -- Class of 1905
Born March 17, 1870; died July 8, 1947
Education: Harvard Summer School
MIT, 1901-02
Residence: 1901, Pottsdam, NY
1930, 126 E. 19th St., NY
1936, 144 E. 22nd St., NY
Occupation: 1930, Educator, NYC Schools, 500 Park Ave., NY

MARY GRAY STONE, see Mrs. Edward PARRISH, Jr -- Class of 1902

MARY L. STONE -- Class of 1880
Died Prior to 1925
Education: MIT, 1877-78
Residence: 1877, E. Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown
SIBYL KENT STONE -- Class of 1922
Born October 18, 1889; died August 8, 1964
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1921-22, G, SPH
Residence: 1921, 21 Monmouth Ct., Brookline, MA
1937, 2118 Vallejo St., San Francisco, CA
1941, 540 Cragmont Ave., Berkeley, CA
1945, 1945 Pacific, San Francisco, CA
1950, 1917 Baker St., San Francisco, CA
1955, 2285 Broadway, San Francisco, CA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. BRADLEY SToughton -- Class of 1896, S.B., V
(née Grace Abbie VanEveren)
Born September 21, 1874; died January 16, 1905
Education: Barnard College
MIT, 1894-96, V
Residence: 1894, 84 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, NY
Family Ties: Husband, Bradley Stoughton, Class of 1896
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARITA JACQUELINE DICK STRATTON -- Class of 1941, C.P.H., M.P.H., VII
Born June 11, 1918
Education: BS, Bates College
MIT, 1939-40
Residence: 1939, 1 Genoa St., Worcester, MA
1972, 2 Park St., Lee, MA 02138
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. CHARLES P./MARY BAKER STRONG -- Class of 1897
Born October 4, 1856; died October 13, 1944
Education: High & Normal School
MIT, 1894-97, XII & VII
Residence: 1894, 258 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1925, 5 Concord Ave., Cambridge, MA
1935, 5 Acacia St., Cambridge, MA
1944, 15 Craigie St., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ELIZABETH JANE STRONGMAN -- Class of 1906
Born October 13, 1867; died June 4, 1954
Education: Boston U.
MIT, 1904-06, VII
Residence: 1904, 58 Hewlett St., Roslindale, MA
1925, 100 Elm St., S. Dartmouth, MA
Occupation: 1930, work as homemaker, 41 Bowdoin St., Cambridge, MA
HELEN STUART, see Mrs. Harold C. WSGATT -- Class of 1918

MARY HEREMENE SULLIVAN, see Mrs. RICHARDS -- Class of 1926

MARGARET PATTERSON SURRE, see Mrs. WILBER -- Class of 1930

CHUSUKE SUEHIRO -- Class of 1905
(nee Tadasuka)

ELLEN HENRIETTA SWALLOW, see Mrs. Robert H. RICHARDS -- Class of 1873

- ALMIRA FRENCH SWAN -- Class of 1896
 Born February 24, 1866; died September 23, 1920
  Education: Smith College
  MIT, 1893-96, VI and XII
  Residence: 1919, 1958 Adams St., Dorchester, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- ELIZABETH QUINCY SWAN, see Mrs. Frank BOLLES -- Class of 1886

- FRANCES JANO SWART -- Class of 1930
  Born October 14, 1905
  Education: Columbia U.
  MIT, 1927-30, Sp. IV
  Residence: 1927, 440 Riverside Drive, NY, NY
  Historical Collections: B. Arch, Thesis: The Crypt of a National Shrine
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. ETHELYN SYLVIA TRIMBEY SWARTZ -- Class of 1936, B. Arch.
  Born April 16, 1911
  Education: BA, Wellesley College
  MIT, 1932-36
  Residence: 1932, 25 Notre Dame St., Glen Falls, NY
            1972, Echo Hollow Farm RD #2, Glen Falls, NY 12801
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. L. WALLACE/MABEL PERSIS WALL SWEETSER -- Class of 1902
  Born 1874
  Education: Wellesley College
  MIT, 1899-00, V
  Residence: 1899, 52 Myrtle St., Boston, MA
            39 Cedar Lane, Cheshire, CT 06410
  Occupation: Unknown
LILA HATHAWAY SWIFT -- Class of 1909
Born October 26, 1871; died November 29, 1938
Education: MIT, 1907-09, IV
Residence: 1907, Wellesley Hills, MA
1930, Ill Wash St., Wellesley Hills, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARJORIE GERTRUDE QUINLAN SWIFT -- Class of 1941
Born April 14, 1920
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1937-41, V
Residence: 1937, 695 Washington St., Brighton, MA
Occupation: Sr. Chemist, Dept. of Public Safety, 1010 Comm. Ave.,
Boston, MA

MRS. JOHN R./ANNIE H. NEWTON SWINERTON -- Class of 1886
Born March 4, 1863; assumed deceased 1950
Education: Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, MA
MIT, 1882-83
Residence: 1925, 211 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, VA
Occupation: Unknown

JOHANNAH CHARLOTTE SWINSON -- Class of 1900
Born June 17, 1877; assumed deceased 1951
Education: HS, Wellesley, MA
MIT, 1896-98, V, VIII
MIT, 1899-00, VIII
Residence: 1925, Wellesley, MA
Occupation: Unknown
ELIZABETH ASHMAN TAINTOR, see Mrs. SHEPARD -- Class of 1921

MARION TALBOT -- Class of 1888, S.B. IX
Born 1858; died October 20, 1948
Education: AB, 1880; AM, BU, 1882;
Honorary LLD Cornell, 1904
MIT, 1881-82; 1884-88, IX, S.B.
Residence: 1881, 66 Marlboro St., Boston, MA
1930, 5720 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, IL
1934, 5717 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, IL
1938, 5758 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, IL
Fortinightly Club of Chicago, Art Inst. of Chicago,
College Settlement Assoc.;
Founder, Amer. Assoc. of U. Women
Historical Collections: co-author: History of AAUW; "Education for
Women"; "More than Lore"
Occupation: 1988-91, Lectures on Household Sanitation at Lasell
Seminary
1890-92, Instructor in Domestic Science, Wellesley College
1892-98, Dean of Women, U. Of Chicago
1892-95, Asst. Prof. of Sanitary Sci., U. of Chicago
1895-04, Assoc. Prof. of Sanitary Sci., U. of Chicago
1905-23, Prof. of Household Admin.

ALICE WELD TALLANT, MD -- Class of 1899
(TALLANT)
Born July 14, 1875; died May 31, 1958
Education: AB, Smith College/MD, Johns Hopkins, 1902
MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, Norris House, Northampton, MA
1928, Concord Hall, 45th Spruce, Phil., PA
1934, 2809 Midvale Ave., Phil., PA
1958, Women's Hosp., Germantown, PA
Obituary: NY Times, 6-2-58
Occupation: 1925, Physician, 1200 Spruce St., Phil., PA
1928, Concord Hall, 45th Spruce, Phil., PA
1930, Babies Hosp., St. Martha's House Dispensary,
2008 Walnut St., Phil., PA

MADELEINE GHISLAINE TAMINE -- Class of 1923
Born November 10, 1893
Education: Belgian Normal School, Nivelles, Belgium
MIT, 1922-23, VII-I
Occupation: Unknown
HELEN BROOKE TAUSSIG -- Class of 1922
Born May 24, 1898
Education: AB, U. of CA
MIT, 1921-22, School of Public Health (at Harvard)
Residence: 1921, 2 Scott St., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANK W./EDITH THOMAS GUILD TAUSSIG -- Class of 1890
Died: April 15, 1910
Education: MIT, 1886-87
Historical Collections: Newsclip, 4-18-1910
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANK W./LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG -- Class of 1895
Died January 7, 1930
Education: MIT, 1892-93, VII
Residence: 1892, 108 Marlboro St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Teacher

MRS. MARIE VICTOIRE IASIGI TAVEAU -- Class of 1917
Born May 1883; died November 6, 1962
Education: MIT, 1913-16, Sp.
Residence: 1913, 46 Gorham Ave., Brookline, MA
1925, 242 W. Jersey, Eliz., NJ
1934, c/o Mrs. J.A. Iasigi, Barnstable, MA
Occupation: Unknown

HAZEL BLOOD TAYLOR, see Mrs. MORGAN -- Class of 1924

LIZZIE A. TAYLOR -- Class of 1885
Born October 24, 1840
Education: MIT, 1881-82
Residence: 1881, St. Louis, MO
Occupation: Unknown

MARION FLINT TAYLOR -- Class of 1919
Born January 9, 1896
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 27 Crystal St., Newton Center, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARTHA TAYLOR -- Class of 1919
Born March 29, 1897
Education: AB, Radcliffe College
MIT, 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 1735 Mass Ave.
- MARTHA TAYLOR (Continued) -
  Residence: 1972, 30 Healey St., Cambridge, MA 02138
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

- MRS. GRETCHEN EICHORN TAYLOR -- Class of 1919
  Born April 2, 1893
  Education: MIT, 1918-19, VII; Art Museum School
  Residence: 1918, 31 Elliot St., Jamaica Plain, MA 02130
  Family Ties: Brother, Wm, Newsome Eichorn, Class of 1914
  Occupation: Unknown

- SARAH MAY TAYLOR -- Class of 1897
  Born December 22, 1863
  Education: Boston Normal School
  MIT, 1894-95, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1894, Winslow, ME
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. EDWARD S./LOUISA M. ORDWAY TEAD -- Class of 1880
  Died January 29, 1935
  Education: MIT, 1877-78
  Residence: 1877, Jamaica Plain, MA
  1925, 407 Quincy Blvd., N. Quincy, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- LALIA CROMPTON TEDFORD -- Class of 1811
  Born 1858; assumed deceased 1950
  Education: Girls' HS
  MIT, 1878-79
  Residence: 1878, 106 Bremen St., E. Boston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. RUTH ALLEN DOGGETT TERZAGHI -- Class of 1930
  Born October 14, 1903
  Education: BS/MS, U. of Chicago
  MIT, 1927-28, Sp. V
  Residence: 1927, 26 Birch Rd., Wellesley, MA
  1972, 3 Robinson Circle, Winchester, MA 01890
  Family Ties: daughter, Margaret Terzaghi
  Occupation: Unknown

- MRS. JOHN/ELIZABETH P. HOWARD TETLOW -- Class of 1880
  Died March 21, 1942
  Education: MIT, 1876-77, VIII
  Residence: 1925, 21 Cumberland Ave., Brookline, MA
  Occupation: Unknown
MRS. R.J./MARION HIBBARD THANISCH -- Class of 1906
Born November 16, 1882
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 17 Nottingham St., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

SOPHIE GIFFORD THAYER, see Mrs. Arthur A. BLUNT -- Class of 1903

RUTH ALIDA THOMAS -- Class of 1922
Born Sept. 10, 1895; died April 3, 1968
Education: AB, Wellesley College
MIT, 1921-22, SPH
Residence: 1925, 56 Franklin Place, Summit, NJ
1928, 210 Madison Ave., NY
1938, 15 Colby Rd., Braintree, MA
1949, 34 Harrison Ave., Northampton, MA
1955, 55 Lewis Rd., Swampscott, MA
1959, 601 19th St., NW, DC
1965, 16 Maolis Rd., Nahant, MA
Occupation: 1930, Cornell Med. School, NY
1949, Teacher, Smith College, Northampton, MA

ABBY MAY THOMPSON -- Class of 1899
Born January 30, 1864; died April 19, 1953
Education: Ph. B., Wesleyan U.
Residence: 1895, 78 Rutland St., Boston, MA
1925, 1200 Mass Ave., Cambridge, MA
1931, Box 166, Boulder, CO
1934, 34 Whittier Hall, 1200 Mass Ave., Cambridge, MA
Occupation: 1925, Educator, Charlestown, HS, Boston, MA

DOROTHY DEWHURST THOMPSON -- Class of 1935
Born May 22, 1909
Education: BA, 1931, MA, 1932--Mt, Holyoke College
MIT, 1932-35, G-V, Ph.D.
Residence: 1932, 1090 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, MA
1972, 145 Pinckney St., Apt. 522, Boston, MA
1976, 135 S. Huntington Ave., JP, MA 02130
Occupation: Prof. Emerita, Sweetbriar College
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire

JANICE DEKAY THOMPSON -- Class of 1932
Born February 5, 1908
Education: Wellesl School
MIT, 1930-31, Sp. IV
Residence: 1930, 12 Fairmount St., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown
JOSEPHINE GLADYS THOMPSON, see Mrs. PROVOST -- Class of 1941

MARY THOMPSON -- Class of 1891
Born 1850; died February 25, 1933
Education: MIT, 1887-88
Residence: 1887, 527 Columbus Ave., Boston, MA
Occupation: Teacher

MRS. JOHN B./EDNA MATILDA CHANDLER THOMPSON -- Class of 1899, S.B. V
Born May 2, 1876; died July 12, 1960
Education: Brunswick, ME HS
MIT, 1895-99, V, S.B.
Residence: 1895, 59 Beach Glen St., Roxbury, MA
1925, 109 State, Bangor, ME
1941, 316 Center St., Bangor, ME
1950, 96 Mt. Hope Ave., Bangor, ME
1959, Box 248, Bridgewater, VA
1960, 240 Worcester St., N. Grafton, MA
Family Ties: Daughter, Mrs. W. Danforth Hayes, (1941)
25 William St., Worcester, MA
Obituary: Bangor News
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. LILLIAN POLLY POVEY THOMPSON -- Class of 1937, B.Arch. IV
Born December 27, 1904
Education: AB, U. of Oregon
MIT, 1934-37, IV, B.Arch.
Residence: 1934, 2415 N.E. 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon
202 Hughes Bldg., 115 SW 4th Ave., Portland, ME 97204

REBECCA HULL THOMPSON -- Class of 1909, S.B. IV
Born June 17, 1885; died December 4, 1973
Education: U. of CA
Kamehameha Sch., Honolulu, Ter. Hawaii
MIT, 1906-09, IV
Residence: 1925, Story Cottage, Westchester Country Club, W.
1941, 82 Buena Vista Drive, Dobby Ferry, NY
Historical Collections: Newsclipping Herald Stateman
Family Ties: Brother, Uldric Thompson, Jr., Class of 1912
Awards: Member, AIA, Westchester Chapter
Occupation: 1941, Architect, 1st women w/Carrere & Hastings, NYC

LUCY DOOLITTLE THOMSON -- Class of 1896, S.B. IV
Born July 13, 1868; died September 20, 1943
Education: BA, Smith College
MIT, 1893-96, IV
Residence: 1893, Belchertown, MA
1925, 242 S. Appleton, Ave., North Pittsfield, MA
Occupation: 1925, Arch., Harding & Seaver, 7 N., Pittsfield, MA
MARY JANE THOMSON -- Class of 1898, S.B. V
Born December 7, 1871; died October 21, 1944
Education: Barnard College
MIT, 1893-98, V, S.B.
Residence: 1893, 682 Garden St., Elizabeth, NJ
1925043, 248 W. Jersey, Elizabeth, NJ
1943, c/o Ms. Edith M. Canfield, RD 3, E. Stroudsburg, PA
Family Ties: Niece, Mary L. Moore, Eliz., NJ
Occupation: Teacher, Dwight School for Girls, Englewood, NJ

MRS. MARY GLADSTONE CURTIS METCALF THOMSON -- Class of 1937, S.B. XVI
Born October 11, 1913
Education: Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1934-37, XVI
Residence: 1934, 1415 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, CO
65 Margaret Rd., Milton, MA 02186
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. LEWIS S./EDITH LILIENTRANTZ THORPE -- Class of 1900, S.B. IV
Born January 27, 1873; died October 12, 1955
Education: U. of CA
MIT, 1897-00, IV
Residence: 1897, 359 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, CA
1930, W. Cypress Ave., Covina, CA
1950, 17159 E. Cypress Ave., Covina, CA
1955, (friend) Frederick E. Hines, 1346 N. Capri Drive, Pacific Palisades, CA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. HELEN LUSTIG THORNTON -- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
Born July 28, 1908
Education: Barnard College
MIT, 1927-30, SB, IV
Residence: 1927, 163 Elm Ave., Mt. Vernon, NY
1972, Rt. 52 RD, Holmes, NY 12531
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

JUANITA EDRY THURBER -- Class of 1940
Born March 29, 1916
Education: American U.
MIT, 1935-37
Residence: 1935, 1655 Newton St., Wash., DC
1972, 501 SW Dr., Silver Spring, MD 20901
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

KATHERINE C. TILESTON -- Class of 1883
Born 1859; died May 25, 1927
Education: MIT, 1880-81
Residence: 1880, 97 Pinckney St., Boston, MA
1925, Milton, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. GORDON/MARY SHIRAS MCCULLOUGH TILESTON -- Class of 1923

Born August 15, 1898
Education: Wellesley College
MIT, 1919-20
Residence: 1919, 332 Mack Block, Denver, CO
Occupation: Unknown

JENNIE TILT -- Class of 1915

Born October 25, 1886
Education: BS, MS, Purdue U.
MIT, 1913-14, V
Residence: 1913, W. Lafayette, Indiana
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EDWARD J./MARY AZUBA TILTON -- Class of 1899

Born July 6, 1856; died May 1, 1937
Education: Framingham Normal School
MIT, 1896-98, VII
Residence: 1930, 6 Sudbury Rd., Concord, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: 1934, Industrial School, Concord, MA

MINERVA BUCKLIN TOBEY, see Mrs. Rufus ANGELL -- Class of 1895

HARRIET ADAMS TODD -- Class of 1891

Born October 9, 1866; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Packer Inst., Brooklyn, NY
MIT, 1888-89
Residence: 1888, 131 St. James Place, Brooklyn, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. EDWARD MAYO TOLMAN -- Class of 1911

(nee Ruth Dunbar)
Born October 29, 1885; died Sept. 4, 1974
Education: AB, Smith College, 1908
MIT, 1909-11, VII
U. of Chicago (grad studies) 1909
Residence: 1908, 43 Centre St., Brookline, MA
1925, Cedar Lane, Ossining, NY
1938, 629 Main St., Hingham, MA
1970, Chocorua, NH 03817
1968, Wonalancet, NH
1951, 809 Country Way, N. Scituate, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Edward Mayo Tolman, Class of 1913
Daughter, Dr. Eliz. B. Tolman, 1530 McGregor Ave.,
Montreal, Canada
Awards: Founder, Camp Kehonka for Girls; Amer. Guild of Organists;
New Eng. Choir Directors Guild; S. Shore Archaeological Society
Occupation: Unknown
• MRS. HAROLD F./MILDRED FRANCES WHEELER TOMPSON -- Class of 1906
  Born October 22, 1882; died August 11, 1966
  Education: HS
  MIT, 1901-04, VIII
  Residence: 1901, 122 Elm St., Marlboro, MA
  1925, Read St., Seekonk, MA
  1930, RFD #4, Attleboro, MA
  1952, 32 Read St., RD #2, Seekonk, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• EMELINE ELIZA TORREY -- Class of 1898
  Born 1856; died May 8, 1949
  Education: Normal School
  MIT, 1894-98, VII and IX
  Residence: 1949, 23 Winthrop St., Roxbory, MA
  Occupation: 1925, Educator, Lewis School, Boston, MA

• LILLIAN MAY TOWNE -- Class of 1905
  Born November 17, 1864; died February 24, 1958
  Education: MIT, 1892-03, VII and IX
  MIT, 1904-05
  Columbia, Radcliffe, 1914
  MIT, 1925-26, G, VII
  Residence: 1892, 89 Surrey St., Brighton, MA
  1930, 64 Oak Sq. Ave., Brighton, MA
  1934, 15 Barrows St., Allston, MA
  1956, 108 Hunnewell Ave., Newton, MA
  Obituary: Boston Globe
  Occupation: 1883-1950, Boston Public Schools
  Principal of Bowdoin and Gardner Schools
  Awards: Member--Brighton Congregational Church
  Family Ties: Neices, 1958--Marion L. Towne, Concord
  Mrs. Wm. F. Young, Waban

• MRS. HELEN DELIGHT MOODY TRAYLOR -- Class of 1932, S.B. IX-B (Mrs. John B.)
  Born October 2, 1909
  Education: U. of Denver, CO
  MIT, 1928-32, IX-B, S.B.
  Residence: 1928, 58 Richardson St., Newton, MA
  Historical Collections: Thesis: Design of an Apparatus for Conditioning Air in a Home
  Occupation: Unknown

• NELLIE FLORENCE TREAT -- Class of 1898
  Born August 29, 1873; died December 13, 1943
  Education: HS
  MIT, 1894-95;1897-98
  Residence: 1894, 61 Beacon St., Chelsea, MA
  1925, 100 Broadway, Chelsea, MA
  1939, 18 Tudor St., Chelsea, MA
  Occupation: 1925, Teacher, Chapman Sch., E 'Boston, MA
  1930, Teacher, J.H. Barnes Sch., E. Boston, MA
MRS. ANTOINETTE TRICOT -- Class of 1923
Died 1961
Residence: 24 Ave. de l'Astronomie, Brussels, Belgium
Occupation: Unknown

ETHelyn SYLVIA TRIMBEy, see Mrs. SWARTZ -- Class of 1936

MRS. LYNWOOD AMARY WATSON TRIPP -- Class of 1925
Born March 24, 1905
Education: Fitchburg HS
MIT, 1921-22, IX
Residence: 1921, 17 Normal Rd., Fitchburg, MA
1972, 636 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, NJ 07110
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

EMILY J. TUCKER -- Class of 1886
Born 1841; died July 25, 1900
Education: MIT, 1882-83
Residence: 1882, Charlestown, MA
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN FARNHAM TUCKER -- Class of 1933, Ph.D. V
Born January 26, 1902
Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College, 1923; AM, Vassar College, 1925
MIT, 1930-33, G-V
Residence: 1930, 144 Mill Rd., N. Andover, MA
1972, 1711 Rainbow Blvd., Elkhart, Indiana 46514
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Thesis: The Effects of Substituents on the Thermal Stability of Certain Derivatives of Malonic Acid
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SUSAN MARIE MURDOCK TULLY -- Class of 1930, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born August 14, 1907
Education: AB, Emmanuel College
MIT, 1929-30, G-VI1
Residence: 1929, 38 Pleasant St., Everett, MA
1972, 71 Main St., Fryeburg, ME 04037
Occupation: Unknown
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Thesis: A Public Health Survey of Everett, MA
I'MARIE CELESTE TURNER -- Class of 1909  
Born September 8, 1886; died February, 1976  
Education: Boston Girls HS  
MIT, 1905-07  
Residence: 1905, 556 Newbury St., Boston, MA  
Box 901, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568  
Family Ties: Brother, Henry Charles Turner, Jr., Class of 1922  
Occupation: Unknown

VIOLA J. TURNER, see Mrs. Earl C. NELSON -- Class of 1906

MRS. NAOMI COCKE TURNER -- Class of 1926  
Born December 19, 1903  
Education: U. of TX  
MIT, 1924-25, VII Sp.  
Residence: 1924, 12 Cleveland St., Arlington, MA  
19 Village Lane, Arlington, MA 02174  
Occupation: Unknown

CHARLOTTE TUTTLE, see Mrs. PERRY -- Class of 1928

HELEN TUXBURY -- Class of 1882  
Born 1860; died May 23, 1938  
Education: AB, Smith College; AM, Smith, 1883  
MIT, 1880-81  
Residence: 1880, 55 Warren St., Charlestown, MA  
1925, 25 Cass, Exeter, NH  
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. RICHARD S./MAY MORRILL BOLSTER TWITCHELL -- Class of 1903  
Born July 20, 1872  
Education: BL, Smith College  
MIT, 1901-02  
Residence: 1901, 10 Cobden St., Roxbury, MA  
Family Ties: Roy Hale Bolster (Brother), Class of 1901  
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANCES CHRISTINE BLACKWOOD TYLER -- Class of 1937, S.B. V  
Born September 12, 1915  
Education: Girls' HS  
MIT, 1933-37, V, S.B. V  
Residence: 1933, 41 Milford St., Boston, MA  
Occupation: Real Estate Broker, Kniff Realty, 7723 Fay Ave., La Jolla, CA 92037
MRS. HARRY W. TYLER -- Class of 1884, S.B.V

(nee Alice Irving Brown)

Born 1859; died November 21, 1937

Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1880-84, V, S.B.V

Residence: 1880, 16 Holborn St., Roxbury, MA
1925, 39 Grey Cliff Rd., Newton Centre, MA
1930, Ontario Apt. Wash., DC

Family Ties: Husband, Marry W. Tyler, Class of 1884

Obituary: Evening Star, Wash., DC

Occupation: Unknown
MRS. STANLEY MARTIN UDALE -- Class of 1909 S.B. IV (nee Lahunia Packwood)
(nee Paxton Caruthers Packwood)
Born April 7, 1881; died April 19, 1964
Education: New York School of Design; Wayne U., 1936
MIT, 1903-19, IV, II, IV, S.B. IV
Residence: 1903, 511 W. Bay, Tampa, FL
1930, 893 Lothrop Ave., Detroit, MI
1959, 100 Farnsworth Ave., Detroit, MI
Family Ties: Husband, Stanley Martin Udale, Class of 1907
Occupation: Did little arch. work but was involved with Secret service (see Reilly of the White House).

SUSANNAH USHER -- Class of 1898, S.B. VII
Born January 14, 1863; died August 31, 1935
Education: Pratt Institute
MIT, 1893-98, VII
Residence: 1893, 9 Kirkland Place, Cambridge, MA
1925, The Ludlow, Copley Sq., Boston, MA
1932, 22 Atlantic St., Lynn, MA
Obituary: Lynn Transcript
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. SHEA ALICE LABONTE VALLEY -- Class of 1935, S.B. VIII (Mrs. George, Jr.)
Born June 21, 1914
Education, HS
MIT, 1931-35, XVI, VIII
Residence: 1931, 1085 Essex St., Lawrence, MA
1972, 607 Main St., Concord, MA 07142
Family Ties: George Edward Valley, Jr., Class of 193 (husband)
Historical Collections: 1971 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

AMELIA BROOKS VALTZ -- Class of 1937, M.Arch. IV (Mrs. John A.)
Born November 18, 1914
Education: BS, Penn. State College
MIT, 1936-37, G-IV
Residence: 1936, 213 Cedar Ave., Takoma Park, MD
1972, 731 Lynnfield St., Lynn, MA 01904
Historical Collections: 1971 Questionnaire
Family Ties: Husband, John Albert Valtz, Class of 1936
Occupation: Unknown

GRACE ABBIE VAN EVEREN, see Mrs. Bradley STOUGHTON-- Class of 1896

MARGARET VREDENBURGH VAN PELT, see Mrs. VILAS -- Class of 1930

RUTH GRETCHEN VAN STRATUN, see Mrs. BIRGE--Class of 1938

FRANCES ELIZABETH VARNEY, see Mrs. MARSHALL -- Class of 1933

MRS. ARTHUR VIGNOLES -- Class of 1922, S.B. IV (see Margaret Mall)
Born October 5, 1897
Education: AB, Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1919-22, IV
Residence: 1919, 2 Brimmer St., Boston, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Arthur Hutton Vignoles, Class of 1922
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARGARET VREDENBURGH VAN PELT VILAS -- Class of 1930, M.Arch. IV
Born January 26, 1905
Education: AB, Vassar College
B. Arch., Columbia U.
MIT, 1928-30, G. Sp. IV
Residence: 1928, 103 E. 86th St., New York
30 Wood Rd., Branford, CT 06405
Occupation: Unknown
LESLIE THORNING VINAL -- Class of 1906
Born October 29, 1878; died September 5, 1927
Education: AB, Smith College, MD
MIT, 1901-02, Sp. V
MIT, 1904-05
Residence: 1925, 9 Aldersey St., Somerville, MA
Occupation: 1925, Physician, State Board of Charity, State Hs., Boston, MA

MRS. JAMES B./ELLEN F. FISHER VINCENT -- Class of 1887
Education: MIT, 1884-85
Residence: 1912, 136 Morgan St., Oberlin, OH
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES ELISA VINTON, see Mrs. WARD -- Class of 1906

MRS. ROSAMOND FLOWER ROTHERY VITALE -- Class of 1903
Born September 28, 1883
Education: Wellesley
MIT, 1902-03, SPH
Residence: 125 Park Ave., NY, NY 10028
Occupation: Unknown

MAE VROOMAN -- Class of 1900
Born April 1876; assumed deceased 1951
Education: U. of CA
MIT, 1897-98, IX
Occupation: Unknown
LUella Dudley Wadsworth -- Class of 1932
Born July 4, 1907
Education: SB, Simmons College
MIT, 1929-32, Sp. + G-V
Residence: 1929, 12 Winn Terrace, Malden, MA
Occupation: Asst, Prof. Chem., Simmons College, Boston, MA 02115

Mary Edna Wadsworth, see Mrs. H.R. Moody -- Class of 1893

Harriet Ann Walker -- Class of 1880
Born July 27, 1845; died June 26, 1929
Education: MIT, 1878-79
Residence: 1925, 2212 Union St., Berkeley, CA
1927, Ladies Relief Home
Occupation: 1925, Hearst Mining Bldg., U. of CA, Berkeley, CA

Lucy Walker -- Class of 1889
Born September 1, 1867; died August 10, 1959
Education: MIT, 1886-88, Sp.
Residence: 1886, 237 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1930, 63 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, MA
1934, 66 Marshall, Brookline, MA
1939, 5 Griggs Rd., Brookline, MA
1942, c/o Evelyn Walker, 97 Centre St., Brookline
1946, " ", 262 Comm Ave., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

Mary Browne Walker -- Class of 1888
Born September 10, 1865
Education: Private School
MIT, 1882-83/84-85
Residence: 1882, Elm St., Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

Mrs. J.M. Martha Baron Wells Walker -- Class of 1915
Born September 14, 1892; died October 10, 1918
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1911-12
Residence: 1911, 17 Fairview St., Roslindale, MA
1918, 312 Concord Ave., Wilmington, DE
Occupation: Unknown

Sibley Walker, see Mrs. Smith -- Class of 1918
MABEL PERSIS WALL, see Mrs. L. Wallace SWEETSER -- Class of 1902

MRS. HERBERT HELEN MAY WALTHER -- Class of 1929
Born May 23, 1906
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1927-29, Sp. VI
Residence: 1927, 395 Maple St., Hinsdale, IL
1972, Maple Lane, Blairstown, NJ 07825
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

EVELYN W. WALTON, see Mrs. John M. ORDWAY -- Class of 1881

MRS. FRANCES ELISA VINTON WARD -- Class of 1906
Born June 5, 1881; died July 5, 1928
Education: AB, Boston U.
MIT, 1904-05, Vl
Residence: 1904, Bedford, NY
Occupation: Unknown

MARY ELIZABETH WARNER -- Class of 1903
Born January 10, 1871; assumed deceased 1953
Education: Bridgewater Normal School
MIT, 1901-02, Sp. IV
Residence: 1901, 737 Lake St., Los Angeles, CA
Occupation: Unknown

MISS MARION ELMIRA HOVEY WARNER -- Class of 1923
Born July 10, 1899
Education: BS, Connecticut College
MS, Wellesley, 1920-23
MIT, 1922-23, G V
Residence: 1972, 1 Farnsworth St., Lew London, CT 06320
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MABEL L. WARREN, see Mrs. Charles W. SAWYER -- Class of 1894

MARY EVA WARREN -- Class of 1904
Born July 8, 1867; died March 6, 1962
Education: Framingham Normal
MIT, 1900-02, Vll
Residence: 1930-62, 54 Newton St., Weston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. BASIL/ESTER WALLACE BICKNELL WARREN -- Class of 1917

Born September 19, 1892
Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1916-17, VII
Residence: 1916, 258 Front St., Weymouth, MA
1972, 30 Cherry St., Bridgewater, MA 02324
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANCES HOWELL WARREN -- Class of 1921

Born September 8, 1900
Education: Winsor School
MIT, 1918-19, VII
Residence: 1918, 119 Beacon St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WILLIAM A./DOROTHY WARRICK -- Class of 1928

Born February 3, 1905
Education: U. Of Michigan
MIT, 1927-28, Sp. IV
Residence: 1927, 418-20 S. Saginaw, Flint, MI
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. HELEN STUART WASGATT -- Class of 1918

Born April 18, 1893; died March 30, 1970
Education: Everett HS
MIT, 1912-16, IV-1
Residence: 1912, 180 Hancock St., Everett, MA
1930, 150 Moffat Rd., Waban, MA
1939, Abbott Court, Marblehead, MA
1941, 5 Carleton Rd., Clifton, MA
1954, 7 Carleton Rd., Marblehead, MA
1960, Oceanview Rd., RFD, Kennebunk, ME
Family Ties: Brother, Harold Clinton Wasgatt--Class of 1919
Occupation: Unknown

THEDA LARIE WATERMAN -- Class of 1940, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

Born August 18, 1897; died March 15, 1959
Education: Northwestern U., 1927-31
MIT, 1931-32, Sp. VII-I CPH
Residence: 1931, 2805-30th St., Des Moines, Iowa
Occupation: 1932, County Bldg., Waukegan, IL
1935, Cook Cty. Hosp., Chicago, IL
1937, Public Health Nursing Assoc. of Pittsburgh, Asst, Director
1942, Director, Public Health Nursing Assoc., Woonsocket, RI
1947, Consultant in Health Educ., TB inst., Chicago, IL
1949, Exec, Director, Central Agency, Milwaukee, WI
GERTRUDE L. WATSON -- Class of 1889
Born August 27, 1867
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1885-86
Residence: 1885, Dorchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARY WATSON, see Mrs. Lynwood A. TRIPP -- Class of 1925

MRS. THOMAS A./ELIZABETH S. WATSON -- Class of 1894
Born 1857; died April 23, 1948
Education: MIT, 1891-93, XII
Residence: 1891, Weymouth, MA
1943, 115-3rd St., Pass a grille, FL
1943, 210 Prospect St., New Haven, CT (son-in-law)
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES PHILLIPS WEBSTER -- Class of 1906
Born August 6, 1880; died September 9, 1966
Education: AB, Radcliffe College, 1901
MIT, 1902-03
Residence: 1902, 824 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1930, 824 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1945, 1748 Beacon St., Brookline, MA
1950, 312 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1958, Varley Nursing Home, 1842 Beacon, Brookline, MA
1950, Ms. Rebecca Dodd, 1679 Beacon, Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. I.B. WEBSTER -- Class of 1923
(nee Ida Brown Adelberg)
Born August 8, 1899
Education: AB, Adelphi College
MIT, 1920-23, IV
Residence: 1920, Cedarhurst, Ll, NY
1972, 32 E. 64th St., New York, NY 10021
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: 1972, Weiss Whelan Edelbaum & Webster
555 Madison Ave., NY, NY 10022

HARRIET WEDGWOOD -- Class of 1939
Born January 24, 1880
Education: BS, Columbia U.
MIT, 1938-39, Sp. VII-1a
Residence: 1938, Hancock St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
• MRS. WILLIAM O'WEEDEN -- Class of 1880
  (nee Caroline M. Doane)
  Died May 27, 1941
  Education: MIT, 1877-78
  Residence: 1877, Charlestown, MA
            1930, 3653 Jackdaw, San Diego, CA
  Occupation: Unknown

• ANGELINA LOUISA WEEKS -- Class of 1903
  Born June 18, 1871; died January 8, 1954
  Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College, Ph, D, Columbia, 1928
            MIT, 1900-02, VII
  Residence: 1900, 1 Newson Way, Arlington, MA
  Occupation: 1935, Teacher, Miss Hall's School, Inc., Pittsfield, MA
            1954, Miss Margaret Hall, 113 E. Housetonic St., Pittsfield

• DOROTHY WALCOTT WEEKS -- Class of 1923 and 1930
  Born May 3, 1893
  Education: BA, Wellesley, 1916
            MS, MIT, 1923
            MS, Simmons, 1925
            Ph. D., MIT, 1930
  Residence: 1972, 28 Dover Rd., Wellesley, MA 02181
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Awards: Guggenheim Fellowship, 1949-50
          AAUW Achievement Award, 1969
          Amer. Academy of Science Grant
          Amer. Philosophical Soc. Grant
          Horton Hallowell Fellowship, 1929-30
  Occupation: 1972, Consultant, Harvard College Observatory
              60 Garden St., Cambridge, MA 02138

• GERTRUDE WEEKS -- Class of 1902
  Born April II, 1872; died October 16, 1927
  Education: Boston Normal School/AB, Radcliffe, 1904
            MIT, 1899-00, Sp.
  Residence: 1899, 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, MA
            1925, 40 Comm. Ave., Boston, MA
  Occupation: 1925, Boston State Teachers College, Boston, MA

• IDA THAYER WEEKS -- Class of 1891
  Born June 2, 1866; died July 27, 1941
  Education: MIT, 1889-90, Sp.
            1930, 14 Wales St., Dorchester, MA
            1935, Bradford, VT
  Occupation: 1930, Educator, Frank Thompson Sch., Dorchester, MA
MARION MERLE WEEKS -- Class of 1899
Born November 26, 1875; died April 9, 1913
Education: Fisher's School
MIT, 1895-98, IV
Residence: 1895, 1011 New Hampshire Ave., Wash., DC
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. BETSY DUNCAN KELLEY WEEKS -- Class of 1934
Born August 12, 1910
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1930-31, 11
Residence: 1930, 3600 Free Ferry, Ft. Smith, Arkansas
4900 E. Valley Rd., Fort Smith, AR 72901
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GUSTAVE M. ELLEN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS WEIL -- Class of 1919
Born 1892, died 1957
Education: AB, Smith College/MA, U. of New Mexico, 1931
MIT, 1917-18, Sp.
Residence: 1917, Hotel Puritan, Boston, MA
1934, 1412 W. Central Ave., Albuquerque, NM
1937, 1421 Las Lomas Rd., """"
1954, Las Encinas, 2900 Blanche St., Pasadena, CA
Occupation: Unknown

ELOISE MINOT WELD -- Class of 1904
Born January 24, 1879; died January 5, 1908
Education: Bryn Mawr College
MIT, 1900-02, IV
Residence: 1900, Dedham, MA
Occupation: Unknown

HAZEL WELD, see Mrs. CURTIS -- Class of 1933

JULIA BRADLEE WELD, see Mrs. John P. HUNTINGTON -- Class of 1905

LYDIA GOULD WELD -- Class of 1903, S.E. XIII
Born March 1878; died January 1, 1962
Education: Miss Baldwin's School
MIT, 1893-03, XIII
Residence: 1930, R.A. #2, Box 51, Lancaster, CA
1935, RDF #1, Box 51, Carmel, CA
1943, 134 Mass Ave., Oakland, CA
1945, Rt. #1, Box 51, Carmel, CA
1951, Rt. 1, Box 68, Carmel, CA
1959, 2770 Lombard St., San Francisco, CA
Occupation: 1943, Moore Dry Dock Co., Draftsman, W. York, Oakland, CA
MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS WELD -- Class of 1899
(nee Anna Sears Amory)
Born January 9, 1866; died November 21, 1933
Education: MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, 478 Beacon St., Boston, MA
1925, "Weldwold," Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, CA
Family Ties: Husband, George Francis Weld, Class of 1890
Obituary: Boston Herald
Occupation: Unknown

MARY WELLES, see Mrs. MANLEY -- Class of 1928

MRS. CHARLES MCKAY WELLING -- Class of 1924, S.m. V
(nee Helen G. Gill)
Born November 16, 1901
Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College
MIT, 1922-24, G-V
Residence: 1922, 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, MA
Main St., N. Bennington, VT 05257
Family Ties: Husband, Charles McKay Welling, Class of 1922
Occupation: Unknown

MABEL THACHER WELLMAN -- Class of 1902
Born 1872; died September 13, 1963
Education: AB, Wellesley College/Ph.D., U of Chicago
MIT, 1896-98, V; 1901-02, V
Residence: 1896, 101 Floral Ave., Newton Highlands, MA
1942, 507 E. 7th St., Bloomington, Indiana
1960, 51 Auburn St., Brookline, MA c/o Mrs. B.A. Greene,
5425 Fieldstone Rd., Roverdale, NY
Occupation: 1934-60, Prof., Indiana U., Physics Dept.

LOUISE APPLETON WELLS -- Class of 1896
Born December 23, 1872; died April 7, 1945
Education: MIT, 1891-92; 1894-95
Residence: 1891, 423 Boylston St., Boston, MA
1925, 7 Otis Pl., Boston, MA
1928, 318 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MARTHA BARON WELLS, see Mrs. J.M. WALKER -- Class of 1915
• MRS. JOSEPH A. MARY HARRIET HOWELL WELLS -- Class of 1897
  Born July 15, 1875; died March 6, 1962
  Education: MIT, 1894-95, VII
  Residence: 1894, Southold, Li, NY, 1930, 50 Watchung Ave., Upper Montclair, NJ
  1962, 121 Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, NJ
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. HOWARD W. WELLWOOD -- Class of 1915
  Died June 10, 1953
  Historical Collections: Tech Rev. December, 1953
  Occupation: Unknown

• SARAH E. WENTWORTH -- Class of 1882
  Died February 3, 1920
  Education: AB, Vassar College
  MIT, 1879-80
  Residence: 1879, Danvers, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• JENNIE SMITH WESCOTT -- Class of 1899
  Born February 28, 1862; assumed deceased 1951
  Education: Gorham Normal School
  MIT, 1896-98
  Residence: 1896, 171 Mass, Ave., Boston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. RUTH HAMPTON WESTBROOK -- Class of 1924, S.B., IV
  Born November 13, 1898
  Education: BA, Wellesley College
  MIT, 1922-24, IV
  Residence: 1922, 116 Carnegie Ave., East Orange, NJ
  High Top Colony, Black Mountain, NC 28711
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. EXCELLENZA LEAH MORSE WESTBY -- Class of 1922, S.B./S.m. VIII
  Born September 9, 1893
  Education: AB, U. of Vermont; Geo. Wash. U., 1932
  MIT, 1920-23, G
  Residence: 1957, 1140 Balls Hill Rd., McLean, VA
  Occupation: 1925-55, HS Teacher

FLORENCE LOUISE WETHERBEE, see Mrs. Kenneth L. MARK -- Class of 1904
MARY ANTONIA WHALEN -- Class of 1901
Born December 29, 1874; assumed deceased 1952
Education: Boston Normale
MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, 4 East Newton St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WILLIAM BAYNARD / LILLIAN GRACE CURRIER WHALEY -- Class of 1888
Born October 31, 1862
Education: MIT, 1918-19, VII
MIT, 1884-86
Residence: 1918, 195 High St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. WILLIAM E. / FRANCES LOUISA BLIVEN WHEDON -- Class of 1924
Born August 27, 1902
Education: S, High School, Worcester
MIT, 1920-24, VIII
Residence: 1920, 31 Tallawanda Dr., Worcester, MA
4203 Downing St., Annandale, VA 22003
Occupation: Unknown

EDITH HELEN WHEELER, see Mrs. Edward P. RIPLEY -- Class of 1905

MILDRED FRANCES WHEELER, see Mrs. Harold F. TOMPSON -- Class of 1906

MIRIAM ROSE WHEELER, see Mrs. WHITE -- Class of 1940

MARGARET WHITCOMB, see Mrs. RAVEN -- Class of 1939

ANNE ELIZABETH WHITE, see Mrs. Thomas B. CARPENTER -- Class of 1891

LAURA BRADSTREET WHITE -- Class of 1879
Died May 20, 1919
Education: MIT, 1876-77
MIT, 1899-00, Sp. V
Residence: 1876, Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown
LAURA R. WHITE -- Class of 1880
Born December 11, 1852; died January 25, 1929
Education: MIT, 1878-79
Residence: Clay County, Manchester, Kentucky
1927, 200 1/2 Phillips Court, Owensboro, KY
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MIRIAM ROSE WHELLER WHITE -- Class of 1940, S.B. VII
Born June 22, 1915
Education: Girls' Latin School
MIT, 1932-33; V, XVIII
MIT, 1937-40, VII
Residence: 1932, 175 Hancock St., Cambridge, MA
PO Box 487, Westport, CT 06880
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. IRVING/HELEN CLEVELAND LORD WHITEHOUSE -- Class of 1921
Born August 18, 1899
Education: Radcliffe College, 1916-18
MIT, 1918-20
Residence: 1918, 361 W. 5th St., Erie, PA
1972, 4409 Renwood Rd., S. Euclid, OH 44121
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Family Ties: Husband, Irving Whitehouse, Class of 1922
Son, Thomas Lord Whitehouse, Class of 1957
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. GEORGE S. WHITESIDE -- Class of 1894
(nee Adeline Haven Cheever)
Born 1874
Education: MIT, 1893-94
Residence: 1893, 557 Boylston St., Boston, MA
Family Ties: Sons, Frederick Shattuck, Whiteside, Boston, MA
George Alexander Whiteside, Greenwich, CT
Occupation: Unknown

ELEANOR FELTON WHITING, see Mrs. Thomas G. FROTHINGHAM -- Class of 1899

MRS. JASPER/MARION MCBURNEY SCHLESINGER WHITING -- Class of 1903
Born September 22, 1880
Education: Baker School
MIT, 1900-02
Residence: 1900, Warren St., Brookline, MA
Occupation: Unknown

CAROLINE WHITNEY, see Mrs. BARRETT -- Class of 1894
ELINOR GREEN WHITNEY, see Mrs. J.P. Gardner -- Class of 1904

AMY FLORENCE WHITTEMORE -- Class of 1894
Born November 12, 1863
Education: MIT, 1890-91
Residence: 1890, Concord, NJ
Occupation: Unknown

HELEN WHYTE, see Mrs. MCELIVAIN -- Class of 1895

BERTHA SANFORD WIENER, see Mrs. DODGE -- Class of 1922

MRS. ISABELLA C. WIGGLESWORTH -- Class of 1929
Born December 17, 1895
Education: Radcliffe College
MIT, 1925-27, Sp. IV-I
Residence: 1925, Manchester, MA
Occupation: Unknown

ELEANOR CUSHING WIGHT, see Mrs. BARNES -- Class of 1933

LILLY WIGNALL -- Class of 1899
Born 1871
Education: MIT, 1896-97
Residence: 1896, 20 St. James Ave., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. MARGARET PATTERSON SURRE WILBER -- Class of 1930, S.B. IV
Born August 30, 1906
Education: BA, Wellesley, 1927
MIT, 1927-30, IV
Residence: 1927, 811 Liberty St., Erie, PA
140 Quaker Rd., Princeton, NJ 98540
Occupation: Unknown

Muriel Frances Bliss Wilbur -- Class of 1933, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII

MRS. HAROLD S./MARIAN CARTWRIGHT ANDREWS WILKINS -- Class of 1931, S.B. IV
Born December 31, 1907
Education: Wellesley College
Groton School, Groton, MA
MIT, 1928-31
Residence: 1972, 50 Sanek Hill Rd., Belmont, MA 02178
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire,
SB Thesis: A Post Office
Occupation: Unknown
NETTIE MORTON WILLEY -- Class of 1897
Born September 25, 1866; died March 28, 1924
Education: MIT, 1890-92, VII; 1893-97
Residence: 1890, 1 Bower Park, Roxbury, MA
1910, 8 Elm St., Peabody, MA
1919, 240 Park St., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: 1919, HS teacher of Chemistry

BESSIE HASTINGS WILLIAMS -- Class of 1897
Born August 5, 1870; died prior to Nov., 1934
Education: AB, Smith College
MIT, 1894-95, VII
Residence: 1894, 453 Beacon St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Unknown

DORA WILLIAMS -- Class of 1903
Born November 6, 1859; died February 22, 1937
Education: MIT, 1893-96, VII; 1898-99; 1902-03
Residence: 1893, Walnut St., Brookline, MA
1930, 15 Gramercy Park, NY
1934, Hotel Bellevue, Beacon St., Boston, MA
Occupation: Teacher at Boston Teachers College
Obituary: Boston Transcript

ELIZABETH LANGDON WILLIAMS, see Mrs. George H. HAMILTON -- Class of 1903

JEANETTE WEBSTER WILLIAMS -- Class of 1882 and 1890
Born 1853; died December, 1893
Education: MIT, 1879-80; 1888-90
Residence: 1879, Newton Lower Falls, MA
Occupation: Unknown

LUCY FOSTER WILLIAMS, see Mrs. QUIMBY -- Class of 1941

MARY WILLIAMS -- Class of 1885
Born January 18, 1862; deceased 1950
Education: Girls' HS
MIT, 1881-83
Residence: 1881, Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. A.P./GENEVA AZOLINE WIGHT WILLIAMS -- Class of 1929
Born June 17, 1891; died August 30, 1939
Education: Tufts College
MIT, 1928029, SP. VII-1
Residence: 1928, 14 Winneymay St., Natick, MA
1939, 1500-12th Ave South, St, Petersburg, FL
Occupation: Unknown
MRS. GERTRUDE MARVIN WILLIAMS -- Class of 1908
Born July 10, 1884
Education: Wellesley College, 1908
MIT, 1907-08, Sp., VII, Sp., V
Residence: 1907, Fort Mch-e, New London, CT
1972, 6300 Greene St., Philadelphia, PA 19144
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: TEACHER; Dean of Women; Wilkes College, Wilkes Barre, PA
1928, Prof. Writings: Understanding India
1931, The Passionate Pilgrim
1946, Priester of the Occult
1939, Design For Recovery
1919, India's Silent Revolution
Awards: 1910-12, Fellowship
1964, Distinguished Daughter of PA

MRS. STILLMAN P./FRANCES ROPES WILLIAMS -- Class of 1904, S.B. IV
Born July 23, 1883; died October 15, 1969
Education: HS
MIT, 1900-04, IV-3
Residence: 1900, 114 Federal St., Salem, MA
1930-69, 234 Highland Ave., Winchester, MA
Family Ties: Cousins, Marian Wilkins Ropes, Class of 1926
Lawrence G. Ropes, Class of 1920
Awards: Member--Herb Society of Amerc.; Appal. Mt. Club,
Winchester Home & Garden Club, NY Botanical Soc.,
Essex
Obituary: Boston Herald, 10-16-69
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. SYDNEY M./MARY PEELE HUNNEWELL WILLIAMS -- Class of 1906
Born November 17, 1875; died September 11, 1969
Education: Miss Winsor's School
MIT, 1900-06, VII
Residence: 1930-69, 37 Pond Rd., Wellesley
Family Ties: Mary H. Fyffe, 99 Pond Rd., Wellesley
Occupation: Unknown

WINIFRED WILLIAMS -- Class of 1898
Born March 31, 1873; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1895-96, VII
Residence: 1895, 11 Warren Sq., Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

EDNA MAY WILLISTON, see Mrs. F.H. Sexton -- Class of 1902
MRS. WILLIAM F. WILLMANN — Class of 1909, S.E. V

(nee Elizabeth Brewer Babcock)

Born January 13, 1886

Education: Girls' HS, Boston
MIT, 1905-06 ('09); 1906-07; 1907-08; 1908-09; S.E. V

Residence: 1905, 102 Crawford St., Roxbury, MA

Occupation: Unknown

ALICE STANWOOD WILLOUGHBY — Class of 1910

Born February 10, 1886; died March 8, 1951

Education: Mass. Normal Art School
MIT, 1907-08, Sp. IV

Residence: 1907, 225 School St., Watertown, MA
1930, 291 School St., Watertown, MA
1945, 27 Maple St., Lexington, MA

Obituary: Camb. Chronicle, 3-15-51

Family Ties: 1951, nephew Malcolm F. W. of Watertown


Occupation: Art teacher at Camb. High & Latin for 38 years.

MARY BRADFORD WILLS, see Mrs. Homer LOCKWOOD — Class of 1892

ALICE VIRGINIA WILSON — Class of 1900, S.E. V

Born December 20, 1868

Education: AB, Asheville College
MIT, 1896-00, V

Residence: 1896, Lenoir, NC

Occupation: Unknown

ALDA WILSON — Class of 1899

Born 1873

Education: BCE, Iowa State College
MIT, 1896-97, IV

Residence: 1896, Harper, Iowa

Occupation: Unknown

ELMINA WILSON — Class of 1898

Born September 29, 1870; died 1919

Education: CE., Iowa State College
MIT, 1895-97, IV

Residence: 1895, Ames, Iowa (Story County)

Occupation: Unknown
LILLIE MARIAN WILSON -- Class of 1898
Born July 28, 1871; assumed deceased 1951
Education: Fryeburg Academy
MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, Denmark, ME
Occupation: Unknown

MILDRED ERNESTINE WILSON, see Mrs. DREYER -- Class of 1920

MRS. ELIZABETH STROUD AVERY WILSON -- Class of 1940, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born May 30, 1912
Education: BA, Syracuse U.
MA, Columbia U.
MIT, 1939-40, G-CPH
Residence: 1939, 197 E. Post Rd., White Plains, NY
1972, Heritage Village #225E, Southbury, CT 06488
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

IDA CEOLA STRATTON WING -- Class of 1899
Born June 4, 1869; died November 10, 1897
Education: Salem Normal School
MIT, 1895;98
Residence: 1895, Hotel Gordon, Jamaica Plain, MA
Occupation: Unknown

LOUISE WINGATE -- Class of 1927
Born February 17, 1890; died May 8, 1963
Education: Boston University, SB
MIT, 1923-24, Sp.
Residence: 1923, 67 Garfield St., Cambridge, MA
1930, 85 Day St., Fitchburg
1932, 90 Blossom St., Fitchburg
1934, 50 Blossom Street
1953, 436 W. Porter St., Hartford, CT
1961, 879 Main Street, Fitchburg
Occupation: 1927, Teacher, Harvard School, Cambridge, MA
1930, Fitchburg Normal School
1961 Retired Principal, Edgerly Trade School of Fitchburg
State College

CHARLOTTE WINNEMORE -- Class of 1930, C.P.H./M.P.H. VII
Born May 6, 1899; died July 29, 1965
Education: AB, Penn College, 1922, Oskaloosa, Ilwa
MD, Woman's Medical College of PA, 1926
MIT, 1929-30, G VII
Residence: 1947-65, 1367 Glenn Ave., Columbus, OH
1931, 346 W. 7th Ave., Columbus, OH
Occupation: 1926, MD, Woman's Medical Col. of PA
1931, Asst, Medical Advisor, Ohio State U.
1947, Med. Dir., Planned Parenthood Assoc. of Columbus
1954, Med. Dir., Regional Blood Prog., Amer. Red Cross
HILDA WINSWOL, see Mrs. PATRICK -- Class of 1932

MRS. C.E.A./ANN FULLER ROGERS WINSWOL -- Class of 1904
Born October 30, 1876; died November 23, 1963
Education: Miss Folsom's School
MIT, 1895-96, VII
MIT, 1901-03
Residence: 1895, 126 Newbury St., Boston, MA
1925, 314 Prospect, New Haven, CT
1945, 313 St., Ronan St., New Haven, CT
Family Ties: Husband, Prof. Charles Edward Winslow, Class of 1898
Occupation: Unknown

MARY PICKARD WINSWOL -- Class of 1890
Born October 31, 1860; died September 1, 1950
Education: MIT, 1888-89
Residence: 1925, 160 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre
1930, 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, MA
1941, c/o Sister, Mrs. H.G. Pearson, 140 Dudley Rd.
Family Ties: Sister, Mrs. H.G. Pearson,
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. ERNEST/ANN C. ATKINSON WINSWOL -- Class of 1881
Died April 23, 1932
Education: MIT, 1878-79, V
Residence: 1929, 391 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FREDERICK, JR. WINSWOL -- Class of 1925 -- IV
(nee Mary Elizabeth Ritchey)
Born August 5, 1900; died June 7, 1953
Education: BA, Wellesley College, 1911
MIT, 1922-26, G IV-I, S.B. IV
Residence: 1922, 563 Evanswood St., Clifton, Cincinnati, OH
1930, 16 Louisburg Sq., Boston, MA
1934, 12 Meadowbrook Rd., Weston, MA
Family Ties: Frederick Winslow, Jr., Class of 1925
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. PAUL/JESSIE BALDWIN WINSWOL -- Class of 1888
Born August 1, 1863; died August 2, 1927
Education: Winchester HS
MIT, 1882-85, V
Residence: 1882, Winchester, MA
Family Ties: Husband, Paul Winslow, Class of 1886
Son, Paul Jr., Class of 1922
Occupation: Unknown
• THERESA WINSOR -- Class of 1926
  Born June 7, 1904
  Education: Radcliffe College
  MIT, 1925-26, Sp. IV-I
  Residence: 1925, Concord, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• CLARA BOWDOIN WINTHROP -- Class of 1904
  Born March, 1877; assumed deceased 1955
  Education: Miss Winsor's School
  MIT, 1901-02, Sp.
  Residence: 1901, 10 Walnut St., Boylston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS. CHARLES B./CAROLINE MUZZY DRESSER WITHERLE -- Class of 1902
  Born May 5, 1869; died December 8, 1942
  Education: BA, Wellesley College
  MIT, 1900-01
  Residence: 1900, 156 Chambers St., Boston, MA
  1936, 157 High St., Portland, ME
  1941, Eastland Hotel, Portland, ME
  Occupation: Unknown

• MARY FRANCES WITHERSPOON -- Class of 1885
  Born January 15, 1861; died March 14, 1949
  Education: Smith College
  MIT, 1881-82
  Residence: 1881, Charlestown, MA
  1930, 3 Piedmont, Worcester, MA
  1934, 4 Belvidere Ave., Worcester, MA
  1937, 79 W. St., Worcester, MA
  1945, Schusder, Rd., Worcester, MA
  Occupation: 1930, Associated Charities, 2 State St., Worcester, MA

• MRS. EDGAR A./CATHERINE DEWEY JONES WITTON -- Class of 1920
  Born June 4, 1896; died March 15, 1956
  Education: AB, Mt. Holyoke College
  MA, Radcliffe, 1930
  MIT, 1919-20, VII
  Residence: 1919, 4 Gay St., Newtonville, MA
  1925, 87 W. Cedar St., Boston
  1930, 189 Hillside St., Roxbury, MA
  1935, Williams Rd., Concord, MA
  1937, 69 Erie Ave., Newton Highlands, MA
  1939, Williams Rd., Concord, MA
  1947, 32 Prince St., Boston, MA
  1950, 73 Marion St., Brookline, MA
  Occupation: 1925, Harvard Infirmary, Longwood Ave., Boston, MA
  1928-56, Prof. Biology, Simmons College
ALICE LEONIE FARNY WOOD, see Mrs. SMITH -- Class of 1933

ELVIRA WOOD -- Class of 1896
Born February 11, 1865; died December 30, 1928
Education: Framingham Normal School
AM, 1909
Ph. D., 1910
MIT, 1893-95, Sp
Residence: 1893, 198 Adams St., Waltham, MA
1925, 8 Chamberlain Terrace, Waltham, MA
Occupation: Unknown

FLORENCE ANNA WOOD, see Mrs. William C. EWING -- Class of 1897

MRS. CHARLOTTE FAIRBANKS WOOD -- Class of 1885
Born 1859; died May 8, 1915
Education: MIT, 1881-82
Residence: 1881, Farmington, ME
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FREDERICK W./HARRIET LAURINDA ROBINSON WOOD -- Class of 1896
Born July 1, 1861; died May 13, 1913
Education: Jacksonville Female Acad.
MIT, 1893-94
Residence: 1893, Warsaw, IL
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. LAURA CANFIELD CASS WOOD -- Class of 1927
Born October 30, 1891
Education: Private Tutor
MIT, 1923-26, IV
Residence: 1923, 1615 Beacon St., Waban, MA
Occupation: Unknown

CAROLINE AUGUSTA WOODMAN -- Class of 1889, S.B. VII
Born January 9, 1844; died June 15, 1912
Education: AB, Vassar College/AM
MIT, 1887-89, S.B. VII
Residence: 1887, Lewiston, ME
Occupation: Unknown
• MRS. ALPHEUS G. WOODMAN -- Class of 1900, S.B., V
(nee Marion Louise Cade)
  Born August 15, 1877; died November 14, 1957
  Education: Camb. English HS
               MIT, 1894-97, V
               MIT, 1898-00
  Residence: 1894, 14 Clinton St., Cambridgeport, MA
               1930-57, 367 School St., Watertown, MA
  Family Ties: Son & Daughter, Mrs. Beverly F. Ottaway, Wellesley
               Walter Cade Woodman, Class of 1925
               Brother, Charles Walker Cade, Class of 1901
               Husband, Alpheus G. Woodman, Class of 1897
  Occupation: Unknown

• MARJORY WOODS -- Class of 1917
  Born August 8, 1892
  Education: AB, Vassar College
               MIT, 1916-17
  Residence: 1916, Academy Ave. & Woodland Rd., Sewickley, PA
  Occupation: Unknown

• ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE WOODWARD -- Class of 1881
  Born 1858; died January 11, 1940
  Education: Boston--Girls' HS
               MIT, 1879-81
  Residence: 1925, Lyndhurst, Boston, MA
               1935, 262 Comm. Ave., Boston
  Obituary: Boston Herald, 1-12-40
  Occupation: Principal, Emeritus, Woodward School, 319 Marlboro, Boston
               1935, Assoc. w/Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw in Kindergarten work

• MRS. JOHN B. WOODWARD -- Class of 1919 (nee Boudy Lemp), S.B., IV
  Born 1893; died June 20, 1968
  Education: Classical HS
               MIT, 1912-13; 1914-19, IV-I, S.B.
  Residence: 1912, 186 Allen Ave., Lynn, MA
               1926, 415 E. Saddle River Rd., Ridgewood, NJ
               1936, 90 Cole St., Bridgeport, CT
               1946, 415 E. Saddle River Rd., Ridgewood, NJ
  Family Ties: John B. Woodward, Class of 1918 (husband)
  Occupation: Unknown

  ISABEL WORTHINGTON, see Mrs. James A. BECK -- Class of 1907

  ANNE WRIGHT, see Mrs. FORSYTHE -- Class of 1891

• GERTRUDE LIVINGSTON WRIGHT -- Class of 1899
  Born August 4, 1873; assumed deceased 1951
  Education: Ottawa, IL HS
               MIT, 1896-97, VII
  Residence: 1896, 12 Eaton St., Allston, MA
  Occupation: Unknown
MRS. HELEN ROLPH WREN -- Class of 1930

Born May 14, 1894
Education: AB, U. of CA
MIT, 1926-27, Sp. IV-I
Residence: 1926, 1148 Garfield Ave., S. Pasadena, CA
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. JAMES H. WRIGHT -- Class of 1895
(nee Margaret Hardon)
Born March 28, 1869; died January 12, 1936
Education: BS, Wellesley College, 1892
MIT, 1893-95, IV
Residence: 1936, 28 Copley St., Newton, MA
Obituary: Boston Herald, 1-13-36
Family Ties: Husband, James Hayden Wright, Class of 1898
Son, James Hardon Wright (1948-Lynnfield)
Brother, Robert Wallace Hardon, Class of 1884
Awards: Member--Women's College Club; Women's City Club; Social Ski Club
Occupation: Artist--women's College Club; Women's City Club; Social Ski Club
Awards: Member--women's College Club; Women's City Club; Social Ski Club

MRS. LENORA DELAVEL MARTIN WRIGHT -- Class of 1901

Born September 18, 1871; died March 3, 1956
Education: AB, Vassar College
MIT, 1897-98
Residence: 1897, Windsor, MI
Occupation: Unknown

MRS. FRANCES GLENN EMERY WYPLER -- Class of 1939

Born June 30, 1914
Education: BS, Wellesley College
MIT, 1936-39
Residence: 1936, 302 Meadow Lane, Sewickley, PA
1972, 51 Pinecroft Rd., Weston, MA 02193
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

MARY ELEANOR (Winn) WYNNE -- Class of 1897

Born April 26, 1869; died September 16, 1944
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1894-96, VII
Residence: 1894, 18 Baline Ave., Allston, MA
1925-44, 20 Thetford Ave., Dorchester, MA
Occupation: 1925, Girls HS, W. Newton St., Boston, MA
• GEORGINA POPE YEATMAN — Class of 1925, S.B. IV
  Born June 26, 1902
  Education: BA, U. of PA
  MIT, 1924-25, IV, S.B.
  Residence: 1924, 1118 Spruce St., Philad., PA
  Open Grounds, Beaufort, NC 28516
  Occupation: Unknown

• MRS BERNARD/ETHEL ROSENWALD YOOD — Class of 1928
  Born June 1, 1907
  Education: Boston Teachers College
  MIT, 1926-28, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1926, 40 Gaston St., Boston, MA
            1972, 765 Comm Ave., Boston, MA 02215

• ALLA FRANCES YOUNG — Class of 1896
  Born January 28, 1849; assumed deceased 1951
  Education: Bridgewater Normal School
  MIT, 1893-94, Sp. VII
  Residence: 1893, 32 Cordio St., Charlestown, MA
  Occupation: Unknown

• HILDA YOUNG — Class of 1927
  Born March 20, 1905
  Education: Ohio State U.
  MIT, 1924027
  Residence: 1924, 2066 Denune Ave., Columbus, OH
            1972, PO Box 106, Cambier, OH 43022
  Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
  Occupation: Unknown
MARGARET ZAROODNY, see Mrs. FREEDMAN -- Class of 1934

MRS. LEONA RUTH NORMAN ZARSKY -- Class of 1941
Born April 9, 1922
Education: HS--300 Ferry St., Malden, MA
MIT, 1937-41
Residence: 1972, 201 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, MA 02146
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

KATERINA IVANOVNA ZARUDNAYA, see Mrs. SINGLETON -- Class of 1940

TATIANA IVANOVNA ZARUDNAYA, see Mrs. HULL -- Class of 1940

MRS. STANLEY DONALD ZEMANSKY -- Class of 1939
Born July 28, 1917
Education: HS
MIT, 1934-39
Residence: 1934, 1014 Myrtle St., El Paso, TX
1972, 9240 Hobnail Ct., Columbia, MD 21045
Family Ties: Husband, Stanley Donald Zemansky, Class of 1937
Historical Collections: 1972 Questionnaire
Occupation: Unknown

ZELMA ZENTMIRE -- Class of 1920
Born September 2, 1887; died March 31, 1966
Education: MS, Iowa State College
MS, Harvard
MIT, 1919-20, VII
Residence: 1919, 210 Ash Ave., Ames, Iowa
1930, 118 E. Market St., Iowa City, Iowa
1946-55, c/o Mother Mrs. Emma Z., 124 E. Bloomington
Occupation: 1925, State Board of Health Labs, Iowa City, Iowa
1930, Assoc. Bacteriologist

MRS. H.G. ZILLIACUS -- Class of 1897
(nee Mary Bugbee Chapman)
Born 1869
Education: HS
MIT, 1895-96, Sp. IX
Residence: 1895, 121 Union St., Bangor, ME
Occupation: Unknown

FRANCES ZIRNGIEBEL -- Class of 1899
Born April 15, 1876; died June 6, 1917
Education: Boston Normal School
MIT, 1896-98
Residence: 1896, 61 Bowen St., Roxbury, MA
Occupation: Unknown